



**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

127

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 127

Continental Troops

Steven's Corps, Artillery
A - K



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Northington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²*Ibid.*, Vol. II, p. 107.

³*Ibid.*, Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

████████████████████

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

4

████████████████████

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1723-1869* (04668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Arnold's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Porman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateauxmen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllis') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's) Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkes' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Doursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllis' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Denning's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Munsfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dane's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eanes' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Fellett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bennel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talmen's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:

Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnett's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dummore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Hath's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35968944	26
2	8946	27
3	8948	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

A Pay Abstract of Lieut. Colo. Ebenezer Stevens's Corps of Artillery for the Month of August.

	Dollars.	£	s	d
Field and Staff as P Pay Roll.....	375	112	10	
Captain Bucklands Comp'y as P Ditto	614 86-90	184	9	8
Captain Donnell's Comp'y as P Do.....	763 39-90	229	0	7
Captain Winslows Comp'y as P Do.....	640 19-90	192	1	2
Captain Nickalls Comp'y as P Do.....	1358 30-90	407	10	
	3751 84-90	1125	11	5
Deduct 1 man in Winslows Roll sick absent...		2	10	
		£1.123	1	5
Dollars.....	3743	51-90		

JNO. WINSLOW, Capt. & Pay Master.

Octo. 22, 1778.

Examined.

H. KNOX.

B. G. Artillery.

The above abstract is correct, and agreeable to the musters & pay rolls: there is due three thousand seven hundred and forty three dollars and 51-90.

JONTH. BURRALL, A. P. M. G.

Oct'r 29th, 1778.

There appears to be due on the above abstract the sum of three thousand seven hundred forty three dollars and 51-90.

JAS. JOHNSTON, Aud'r.

AUD'R OFFICE, Nov'r 3, 1778.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Lt. Col: Eben'r Stevens Artillery. for Aug't, 1778. No. 1928. 3743 51-90 Dollars.

(5476)

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

A Pay Roll of the Field & Staff Officers of Lieut. Colo. Eben'r Stevens Corps of Artillery for the month September.

Amount of Field and Staff Roll as above.....	£99	11	
" Capt. Stephen Buckland's Roll.....	176	2	
" Capt. Nat. Donnell's do	218	15	
" Capt. John Winslow's do	175	16	
" Capt. Noah Nichol's do	393	10	0
Law. Money.....	£1063	14	0
Overcast on Capt. Buckland.....	7	6	
L. Mo.....	1056	8	0
Dollars 3521 & 1/3			

Nov. 17th, 1778. Examined.

H. KNOX, B. G. Artillery.

The calculations and charges in this abstract are right, and accurate & agreeable to the musters & pay rolls there is due on the same three thousand five hundred forty five dollars & 60-90.

JOHN PIERCE, JUN'R, A. P. M. G.

Nov. 17, 1778.

There appears to be due on the within abstract the sum of three thousand five hundred & forty five dollars and 60-90 pts. of a dollar.

JAS. JOHNSTON, Audr.

AUDITORS OFFICE, }
18th Novem. 1778. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Lt. Col: Steven's Corps Artillery Massachusetts for the mo: of September, 1778. No. 2131. 3545 60-90 dollars.

(5476)

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

An Abstract for the Pay of The Field, Staff, and Three Company's
of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

	<i>Dollars.</i>
The amount of the Field & Staff.....	552 ² / ₃
Capt. Stephen Buckland pay roll for October amounts to....	553
Capt. do do for November amounts to	553
Capt. do do for December amounts to	544 ¹ / ₃
Capt. Nathaniel Donnel pay roll for November amounts to	717 44-90
Capt. John Winslows pay rolls for November amounts to	534 55-90
	<hr/> 3455 9-90
	<i>Dolls.</i>
Deduct 9 days pay from W. Loudon D. Major.....	3
Deduct 9 days from W. Gotley Gunner.....	2 ¹ / ₂
They being transfer'd to Col. Lamb's Reg't.	<hr/> 5 ¹ / ₂
	<i>Dollars.....</i>
	3449 54-90
Add nine dollars a mistake in the last rolls delivered in..	9
	<hr/> Dollars..... 3458 54-90

Examined.

EBEN'R STEVENS, *Lt. Colo. Art'y.*

Feb'y 28, 1778.

Examined.

H. KNOX,
B. G. Artillery.

I have examined the above abstract and the Companies Pay Rolls, find it right charged and cast. There is due on the same three thousand four hundred fifty eight dollars & 54-90.

JNO. PIERCE, JUN'R, *A. P. M. G.*

GEN'L PAY OFFICE, March 1, 1779.

There appears to be due on the above abstract the sum of three thousand, four hundred, fifty-eight dollars, & fifty four ninetieths.

JNO. CLARK, JUN'R, *Aud'r.*

AUDITORS OFFICE, }
March 1st, 1779. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Lt. Col: Ebenezer Stevens Corps of Artillery for November, 1778. No. 2646. 3458 54-90 Dollars.

(5476)

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS

Field and Staff,

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35968934	26
2	8935	27
3	8936	28
4	8937	29
5	8938	30
6	8939	31
7	8940	32
8	8941	33
9	8942	34
10	8943	35
11	8945	36
12	8947	37
13	37091124	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Stevens Corps
of Artillery Reg't Contmentd Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of the Field Staff
and other Commissioned Officers
in the Corps of Artillery in the
service of the United States
Commanded by Major Ebenezer
Stevens Dated in Camp Ticonderoga
June 15, 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Next muster roll on file dated Dec. 1777

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of the Field & Staff & Commissioned
Officers Major Ebenezer Stevens Corps of
Artillery from 9th Nov 1776 to 15 June 1777

6
2
JUL

35968934

5681

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....	1		1
Chaplain 2 Lt	9		9
Captains.....	3		3
Captain Lieutenants.....	2	1	3
Lieutenants.....	2	1	3
Ensigns.....		2	2
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....	1		1
Surgeon.....	1		1
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
Director of Laboratory.....		1	1
Capt Artificers.....	1		1
Lt Artificers.....	2		2

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the rank promotion, and other occurrences that have happened to the officers in the corps of Artillery under my command according to my best knowledge

Oberst Stevens

Sworn before me in Major of Artillery
garrison at Richmond
June 23, AD 1777
Cassock Poor B. Genl

Stevens
Corps of
Artillery **Reg't** *Continental Troops*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster roll of the Field Staff
& other Commissioned Officers of
the Corps of Artillery in the
service of the United States
Commanded by Major Cheney
Stevens dated in the City
of Albany Dec^r 1777*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster roll of the Field &
Staff Officers Corps of
Artillery - 1777
(Col^l Stevens)*

Wilson

JUL 26

35968935

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....	1		1
Chaplain 2 Lt.....	6	3	9
Captains.....	1	2	3
Captain Lieutenants.....	2	1	3
Lieutenants.....	1	2	3
Ensigns.....			
Adjutant.....	1		1
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....	1		1
Surgeon's Mate.....		1	
Lt. Col. Officer Sergeant Major.....	1	1	2
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
Comd. Stores.....	1		1
Director Laboratory.....		1	1
Conductors.....	2		2

I do swear that the within muster roll
is a true state of the rank, Promotion
& other occurrences that have happened
to the officers in the corps of Artillery
under my command, according to
the best of my knowledge

Robert Stevens

Sworn before in Major
Albany A.D. 1777

Stevens Corps
of Art^y Reg^t Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the field
& Staff Officers of Major
Ebenezer Stevens Corps of
Artillery -

CERTIFICATE.

Albany Dec^r. 5th 1777
Mustered then the Field,
Staff & Commissioned Officers
in Major Ebenezer Stevens's
Corps of Artillery, as specified
in the above Roll -

Richard Lush Dep^y. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field, Staff & Com-
missioned Officers in Major Stevens's
Corps of Artillery - From Sept 14
to Dec^r. 5. 1777. Cdo. Stevens.

Richard Lush

AUG 28

37091104

595
18

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....	1.		1.
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	1.	2.	3.
Captain Lieutenants.....	2.	1.	3.
Lieutenants.....	1.	2.	3.
Ensigns.....	5.	4.	9.
Adjutant.....	1.		1.
Pay Master.....			
Comd. of Ord. Store.....	1.		1.
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....	1.		1.
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Director of Laboratory.....		1.	1.
Bergant Major.....			
Conductor.....	2.		2.
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Capt of Artificers.....	1.		1.
Drum Major.....			
Lieut of ".....	1.	1.	2.
Ensign Major.....			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of y^e Rank of & other occurrences that have happened to the Officers in Maj^r Ebenezer Stevens Corps of Artill^y now under my Command according to my best Knowledge - John Winslow Captⁿ of Artill^y

Sworn before me in Quarters, Albany Dec^r 11 A 5 1777.
John H. Gorton Col: Comm^d

Stevens Corps of
Artillery Reg^t Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster Roll of the Field and
Staff Officers of Major Ebenezer
Stevens Corps of Artillery

CERTIFICATE.

Albany Jan^y 5, 1778 Then
mustered the Field Staff and
Commissioned Officers in Major
Ebenezer Stevens Corps of
Artillery as specified in the
above roll

Richard Lush Dep^y FM. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of the Field Staff and Commissioned
Officers in Major Stevens Corps of
Artillery from Dec^r 5, 1777 to Jan^y 5, 1778

6
JUL 26

35968936

5
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....	1		1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	1	2	3
Captain Lieutenants.....	1	2	3
Lieutenants.....	1	2	3
Ensigns 2 Lt.....	3	6	9
Adjutant.....		1	1
Comd'g Ordnance Regt Master.....		1	1
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....		1	1
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Lt of Artillery File Major.....		2	2
Director of Laboratory.....		1	1
Conductors.....	1	1	2
Capt of Artillery.....	1		1

I do swear that the within muster roll
 is a true state of the rank and other occurrences
 that have happened to the officers in
 * ~~Major Ebenezer~~ ^{my} Stevens' Corps of Artillery
 to the best of my knowledge
 Sworn before me at ~~Chen~~ Stevens
 quarters Albany Mayr. Command +
 * Feb'y 9, 1878. Artillery
 R Putnam Col Comd +
 * As on roll

Stevens Corp of
Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster roll of the Field and
Staff officers of Major
Ebenezer Stevens Corps of
Artillery

CERTIFICATE.

Albany Feb 6. 1778. Then
mustered the Field, Staff and
Commissioned officers in Major
Ebenezer Stevens Corps of
Artillery as specified in the
above roll.

Richard Varick D.M.M. &c.
Richard Lusk depy M.M.
ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of the Field and
Staff of Major Ebenezer Stevens
Corps for January 1778

C. Johnson

JUL 26

35968937

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel..			
Major	1		1
Chaplain			
Captains		3	3
Captain Lieutenants	1	2	3
Lieutenants.....	2	1	3
Ensigns 2 Lieut	4	5	9
Adjutant.....		1	1
Pay Master Horse		1	1
Quartermaster			
Surgeon.....		1	1
Director of Laboratory	1		1
Surgeon's Mate			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Conductor	1	1	2
Capt of Artificers	1		1
Lieut " "		1	1

I do swear that the within musterroll is a true state of the rank and other occurrences that have happened to the officers of my corps to the best of my knowledge

Charles Stearn

Sworn before me
in quarters at

Major Command
Artillery

Albany this 9th Day
of Feb'y 1778.

*Stevens Corps of
Artillery Reg't Continental Troops*
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A muster roll of the Field
Staff & other Commissioned
Officers in Major Ebenezer
Stevens Corps of Artillery*

CERTIFICATE.

*Albany March 14, 1778 mustered then
the Field Staff & Commissioned
Officers Major Stevens Corps of
Artillery as specified in the
within roll*

*Jacob Jno Lansing
Depty M M.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster roll of the Field & Staff of Major
Stevens Corps for Feby 1778*

Wilkinson

6
2
7
m

35968938

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....	1		1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	1	2	3
Captain Lieutenants.....	1	2	3
1 Lieutenants.....	1	2	3
2 Ensigns.....	4	5	9
Adjutant.....	1		1
Pay Master.....	1		1
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....	1		1
Surgeon's Mate.....	1		1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
Conductor.....	1	1	2
Capt of Artificers.....	1	1	2

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the rank and other occurrences that have happened to the officers in the corps of Artillery under my command according to my best knowledge

Chas Stevens

Sworn before me at Major Artillery Albany this 21 day of March 1778

Baron De Kalb

Major Genl.

Stevens Corps of
Artillery Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of the Field Staff
& other commissioned officers
in Major Ebenezer Stevens's Corps
of Artillery Albany April 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Albany April 14, 1778 mustered then
the Field Staff & commissioned
Officers in Major Ebenezer
Stevens Corps of Artillery as
specified in the preceding
roll

Next muster roll on File July 19 1778

Richard Lusk Depy M M

ENDORSEMENT.

Field Staff from march 4 to
April 14, 1778.

Wilkinson

5
2
JUL

35968939

568
T

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel..			
Major		1	1
Chaplain			
Captains	1	2	3
Captain Lieutenants	2	1	3
Lieutenants.....	2	1	3
Ensigns & Lt	4	5	9
Adjutant.....	1		
Pay Master			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon.....	1		1
Quiry Stores	1		1
Surgeon's Mate			
Director Laboratory	1		1
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Conductor	1	1	2
Capt Artificer	1		1
Capt Carpenters	1		1

I do swear that the within master roll is a true state of the rank and other occurrences that have happened to the officers in the corps of Artillery under my command according to my best knowledge

Nathaniel Donnell Capt

Sworn before me at Albany

This 24 day of April 1778

J. Lansing

Colo Comd

Stevens Corps of
Artillery ~~Regt~~ Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of the Field Staff
& other Commissioned officers
of the Corps of Artillery in the
service of the United States
Commanded by Lieut Colonel
Ebenezer Stevens.

CERTIFICATE.

White Plains July 19. 1778
Mustered then the Field Staff
& commissioned officers of Lt
Col Stevens Corps of Artillery
as specified in the above
roll Richd Vanick
DMM Genl

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of the Field Staff
& Commissioned Officers of Lt Col
Stevens Corps of Artillery from
June 5 to July 19. 1778.

W. H. Milneson

JUL 25

35968940

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....	1		1
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	3		3
Captain Lieutenants.....	2	1	3
Lieutenants.....	2	1	3
Ensigns 2 Lt.....	7	2	9
Adjutant.....	1		1
Pay Master.....	1		1
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			1
Surgeon's Mate.....			1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Captain.....		1	1
Conductions.....	1	2	3
Foreman smith.....		1	1
Capt Car maker.....		1	1

I declare on honor that the within muster roll is a true state of the rank & other occurrences that have happened to the Co of Artillery under my command according to the best of my knowledge

Chester Stevens

White Plains

Lt Col of Art'y

July 19, 1778

Stevens Corps of
Artillery Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field, Staff
& other commissioned officers
in the Corps of Artillery
Commanded by Lieut Colonel
Ebenzer Stevens.

CERTIFICATE.

White Plains Aug 8, 1778
mustered then the Field Staff &
Comms Officers of Lt Col
Stevens Corps as specified in the
above roll. Saml F Parker DCM
The muster is taken from 19 July to
1 Aug 1778

Next muster roll on file S-pt, 1778

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll Field & Staff Lt Col
Stevens Regim^t Artillery from
19 July to 1st August 1778.

Wilkinson
(6446) [OVER.] Copied.

JUL. 26.

35968941

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....	1		1
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	1		1
Captain Lieutenants.....	1		1
Lieutenants.....	1		1
Ensign 2 Lt <i>8</i>		1	9
Adjutant <i>SCg Motors</i> 1	1		1
Pay Master <i>Adjutant</i> 1	1		
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....	1		1
Surgeon's Mate.....	1		1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
<i>Foreman Smiths</i>		1	1
Pike Major		1	1
<i>Capt Co. Mahon</i>		1	1
<i>Capt Artificers</i>		1	1
Conductor.....	1	2	3

I declare on honor, that the within
muster roll is a true state of the rank
& other occurrences that have
happened to the corps of Artillery under
my command according to the best of
my knowledge.

Elbow Stevens

Lt Col. Art'y

Stevens' Corps
of Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll for the Field & Staff
Officers in the Corps of Artillery
commanded by Lt. Col. Ebenezer
Stevens for the months June
& July.

Camp White Plains Sept 5, 1778.

Amount 720 Dollars & 216

(Signed) Ebenezer Stevens
Lt. Col. arty

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Field & Staff Lt. Col. Stevens
Regiment Artillery for June &
July 1778.

Prodie

*Stevens Corps of
Artillery* *Reg't Continental Troops*

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of the Staff & Field
Officers of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer
Stevens' Corps of Artillery for
the month August*

Amount

£ 112 - 10

Equal to 375 Dollars

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll Field and Staff
Aug. 78*

Thodice

Stevens Corps of
Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster roll of the Field and Staff
and Commissioned Officers of Lieut
Col Stevens Corps of Artillery
for Sept 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Fredericksburg Oct 1. 1778
mustered then the Field and
staff and commissioned officers
of Lieut Colo Stevens Corps as
specified in the above roll

Saml F Parker

D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Field Staff & Command
Officers Lt Colo Stevens Corps of
Artillery For Sept 1778.

Milkinson

10
JUL 2 1895

35968945

5
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....	1		1
Major.....			
Chaplain 2 Lt.....	2	5	7
Captains.....	2	1	3
Captain Lieutenants.....	1	2	3
/ Lieutenants.....	2	1	3
Ensigns.....			
Adjutant & Lt.....	1		1
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....	1		1
Surgeon.....		1	2
Surgeon's Mate.....		1	1
Sergeant Major.....			
C. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
Capt Artificer.....	1		1
Master Smiths.....	1		1

I declare on Honour that the within muster roll is a true state of the rank and other occurrences that have happened to the corps of Artillery under my command according to the best of my knowledge

Chas Stevens.

Lt Col Art'y

Stevens Corps of
Arty Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of the Field Staff and
Commissioned Officers in the service of
the United States of America under the
Command of Ebenezer Stevens, Lieut
Col of Artillery

CERTIFICATE.

Fredricksburgh Nov 3, 1778
Mustered then the Field Staff and
Commissioned Officers of Lieut Colo
Stevens Corps as specified in the above
roll

Richd Varich
Dc 9. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Field Staff. Colo. Stevens Regt
Artillery. Colo Stevens

C. A. Johnson

JUL 26

35968947

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....	1		1
Major 2 Lieut.....	2	5	7
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	2	1	3
Captain Lieutenants.....	2	1	3
Lieutenants.....	2	1	3
Ensigns.....			
Adjutant & Lieut.....	1		1
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....	1		1
Surgeon's Mate.....		1	1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
Capt Artificers.....	1		1
Master Smiths.....	1		1
Q. M. Artificers.....	1		1

I declare on honor that the within
muster roll is a true state of the rank
and other occurrences that has happened
to the corps of Artillery under my
command according to the best of my
knowledge

Ebenr Stevens
Sr Col, arty

3
CAPTION CARDS.

RETURN
— OF —

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35969025	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Stevens' Corps
of Artillery Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Return

CAPTION OF RETURN.

A Return of the men be-
longing to the state of Mas-
sachusetts in Capt. Noah
Nichols' company of Artillery
Artificers under the command
of Breagdear Genl. Knox,
specifying the several towns
to which they belong.

Noah Nichols }
Capt. }

West Point, 3^d Sept. 1779.

Personally appeared before me
Capt. Noah Nichols and made
oath that the within list is true
and just.

J. Knox
Maj. Gen. Artillery

Prodie

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
— OF —

~~THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS~~

Co.,

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

35968949
8985

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Sterens Corps of Ar - ty,
tillery Regt Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the officers,
non commissioned and matross-
es in the Corps of Artillery un-
der the command of Major Ebene-
zer Sterens, engaged during the War,
agreeable to the Resolutions of the
Honorable the Continental Congress
of the sixteenth of September one thousand
and seven hundred and seventy six.
Dated in Garrison at Concord N.H.
March the First 1777.

Certificate.

Mustered then in Major Ebenezer
Sterens Corps of Artillery of the For-
ces of the United States of America
the Major three Captain Lieutenants,
two first Lieutenants, two first sec-
ond Lieutenants, and one second sec-
ond Lieutenant, ten Sergeants ten
Corporals three Bombardiers, four
Gunners four Drums & fifes & sev-
enty Matrosses.

Allying three Captains, one first Lieutenant
one first second Lieutenant, two second second Lieutenants,
two third Lieutenants one Commissary of Stores one Con-
ductor of Artillery five Sergeants one Corporal one
Bombardier one Gunner & fifteen Matrosses absent to pass unrec'd
they being certified Officers on the back of this Roll.

This muster is taken from Richd Vanick Depy M Genl
the 9 Nov 1776 to the 1 March 1777.

Endorsement.

Muster Roll of the officers and commissioned officers & matrosses of Major
Ebenezer Sterens Corps of Artillery from the 9 Nov 1776 to the 1 March 1777.

Shaw

6
2
JUL 2

35968949

5
8
T

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Major	1		1
Captain		3	3
1st Lieutenant	2	1	3
2d Lieutenant	2	1	3
Ensigns & Lieuts	3		3
Sergeants	10	5	15
Corporals	10	1	11
Drummers	4		4
Fifers			
Privates	70	15	85
2d Lieuts	1	2	3
3d Lieuts		2	2
Company Storers		1	1
Band of Art.		1	1
Barracks	3	1	4
Gunners	4	1	5

I do hereby certify on Honor that the officers non commissioned officers & matrosses who appeared this day at muster in the Corps of Artillery under my command are Bona Fide Engaged in the Service of the United States of America to serve during the continuance of the war between the said United States & Great Britain and that they are Entitled to receive Pay according to the Rank they hold in the within Roll.

I do also certify that the absences are to the best of my knowledge Effective & Absent for the Reasons set opposite to their Respective names.

Eben^r Stearns Major
of Artillery

Stevens Corps
of Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of men belonging to Col
Stevens Corps of Artillery for one
month extraordinary Pay when
detached with Lieutenant Joseph
Driskill with the Southern Army.

Amount *95 Doll L²⁸ - 10*

(Signed) *Joseph Driskill, Lieut*

CERTIFICATE.

Lieut Driskill with the above
number of men came from the
Northern Army last October and
were with the Army under his Ex-
cellency General Washington until
the beginning January 1778

H Knox B.G. Arty

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Abstract Lieut Jos Driskill of
Lieut Col Stevens Corps of Artillery
for extra pay due them

(over)

C A Johnson

JUL. 26

35968985

1895

Park Artillery 28th Aug 1778
I have examined the above and
find it Right Cash, and if the above
detachment are entitled to receive
the extra months pay there is due
thereon Ninety five dollars
to be paid Lieut. Driskill

Wm Paskey, A.M.

Auditors office August 28th
There appears to be due on the
within Pay Roll the sum of
Ninety five dollars

Jno Clark Jun.

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS —OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES AS~~

Capt. Stephen Suckland

Co.,

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35968950	20
2	8951	21
3	8952	22
4	8954	23
5	8955	24
6	8956	25
7	8957	26
8	8958	27
9	8959	28
10	89513	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Stevens Corps of Ar - to.,
tillery ~~Regt~~ Continental Troops,
of men enlisted by Capt. Stephen Buckland.
(Revolutionary War.)

~~Company~~ Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of men enlisted by
Captain Stephen Buckland Recruiting
officer for one of the Companies of the
Corps of Artillery to be commanded by
Major Ebenezer Stevens for the ser-
vice of the United States of America,
Engaged during the War. - agree-
able to the Resolutions of the Honorable
the Continental Congress of the 16th of Sep-
tember 1776 - Dated in Camp at
Ticonderoga November 30th 1776.

Certificate.

Mustered then in Captain Stephen
Bucklands company in Major Ebenezer Ste-
vens Corps of Artillery the Captain Captain
Lieutenant and Second Lieutenant two
serjeants one Corporal two Bombar-
diers one Gunner and four Matrosses
Engaged during the War. Allowing
the first Lieutenant, third Lieutenant
two Bombardiers three Gunners & one
Matross absent to pass unrescited,
they being certified - Expectations on the
Back of this Roll & certifies to be en-
gaged during the War.

Richd Varick Sep^r m. m. Genl.
This muster is taken from the 9th to
the 30th November 1776 -

Andorsement.

Muster Roll of Captain Stephen Bucklands
Comp^y. Major Stevens Artillery. From 9th
to 30th Nov. 1776

Next muster roll on file July 19 1778

Kia

6
C
T
R
L

35968950

5
6
8
T

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns Lieuts.		1	1
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	1		1
Drummers			
Fifers			
Private Gunners	1	3	4
Capt Lieut	1		1
Bombardiers	2	2	4
Mattrosses	4	1	5

I do hereby certify on Honour that the officers & non Commissioned officers & Mattrosses who appeared this Day Under arms in my Company in Major Ebenezer Stearns' Corps of Artillery are Bona Fide Engaged in the service of the United States of America on the days set opposite to their Respective names for and during the present War & that they receive pay according to the Rank they hold in this Regt.

I do also certify that my first & third Lieutenant two Bombardiers three Gunners & one Mattross absent are to the best of my knowledge Effectives & absent for the Reasons set opposite to their respective names & that they are engaged in the service of the United States in manner aforesaid.

Stephen Buckland Capt.

Stevens Corps of Ar - to.,
tillery ~~Regt~~ Continental Troops
Capt Stephen Bucklands Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain
Stephen Bucklands Com-
pany in the Corps of
Artillerists Command-
ed by Lieut Colonel
Ebenezer Stevens.

CERTIFICATE.

White Plains July 19, 1778.
Mustered then Captⁿ Ste-
phen Bucklands Company as
specified in the above Roll.

This muster is taken from
Dec 5, 1777 to to this day

Rich^d Varick, D^m M Genl.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt Buck-
land Co. from Dec^r 5, 1777
to 19 July 1778.

Handwritten signature

JUL: 26

35968951

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	3		3
Ensign ^{Capt Lt.}	1		1
Sergeants	5	1	6
Corporals	6		6
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates ^{matrones}	13	2	15
^{major}	4	1	5
^{Bomb}	5	1	6
2. m. Sgt.	1		1
Ser mjr	1		1
File mjr	1		1

He

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ^{our} knowledge.

Stephen Buckland, Capt
 Wm Johnston Capt. Lt.
 in camp at White Plains

Sworn before me this 20 day

of July, 1778.

Jno Nixon, B.G.

Stevens's Corps of Ar- &c.,
tillery ~~Regt~~ Continental Troops,
Capt Stephen Bucklands Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Stephen Bucklands
Company in the Corps
of Artillery Commanded
by Lieut Colonel Eben-
ezer Stevens.

CERTIFICATE.

White Plains Augt. 8, 1778.
mustered then Captm
Bucklands Company as specified
in the above Roll.

This muster is taken from
19th July to 1st Augt. 1778. }

Next muster roll on file Jan'y, 1779

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Bucklands
Comp'y Lt. Col. Stevens's Corps of Artillery.
From 19th July to 1st Augt. 1778

Kia

JUL 26

35968952

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Capt Lieut	1		
Captain	1		
1st Lieutenant	1		
2d Lieutenant	3		
Ensigns & Lt Maj.	1		
Sergeants	6		
Corporals	5		
Drummers	1		
Fifers		1	
Matroner		2	
Privates	16		
Gunner	4		
Ex. Master Sgt.	1		
Bomb & Co	4		
Drum Major			
Fife Major	1		
Total	46	4	

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~our~~ knowledge.

Stephen Bueseland, Capt Artillery
William Johnston, Capt Lt.
in camp

Sworn before me this 10 day
of Augt, 1778.

Jno Paterson B.G.

Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co.,
Stevens Corps of Reg't Artillery Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Captain Stephen Buckland's
Company Commanded by Lt. Col. Ebenr.
Stevens for June & July 1778

Amount Money due Lawful Money
£381-18-9 1273 1/8 2000.

Deduct 1 Fifer sick absent	£	5	4
2 Privates	"	10	
		15	4

(Signed) Stephen Buckland,
Capt. Artillery

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Buckland's Comp. for
the months of June & July, 1778

Humphries

Capt. Stephen Bucklands Co.,
Stevens Corps Reg't of Artillery Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Stephen Bucklands
Company Col. Stevens Corps of Artillery
for the Month of August 1778

Amount $\text{£ Money } \text{£ } 184 - 9 - 8$

(Signed) Stephen Bucklands, Capt.
Artillery

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Bucklands
Aug 78

Humphreys

Capt Stephen Buckland's Co.,
Stevens Corps Regt Artillery Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Captain Stephen Buckland's
Company in the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut Colonel Ebenezer Stearns in the service
of the United States for September 1778

Amount of this Roll 562 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars = £168-16/2M.

(Signed) G Ingersoll
Lieut. Artillery

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Buckland's Pay Roll for
Sept. 1778

Humphreys

Capt Stephen Buckland's Co.,
Stevens Corps of Reg't Artillery Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Stephen Buckland's
Company of Artillery Commanded by Lieut Col.
Ebenezer Stevens in the service of the
United States for the Month October
1778

Amount $5-61 \frac{2}{3}$
Deduct $8 \frac{1}{2}$ Willm Harding
 $8-8-3$ Dols.

Fort Clinton Jan 14, 1779

(Signed)

Stephen Buckland
Capt Artillery

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Buckland's Co.
October 78

Humphries

Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co.,
Stems Corps of Regt Artillery Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Stephen Buckland's
Company of Artillery Commanded by Lieut-
Col. Ebenezer Stevens in the Service of the
United States for the month of Novem-
ber 1778

Amount 569 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dolls.
16 $\frac{2}{3}$ Shachterony & Farthing
553

Fort Clinton Jan. 14. 1779

(Signed)

Stephen Buckland,
Capt. Artillery

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Stephen Buckland's
November 78

Humphreys

Capt Stephen Buckland's Co.,
Stevens Corps of Reg't Artillery Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Stephen Buckland's Com-
pany of Artillery Commanded by Lieut Col. Eben-
ezer Stevens in the Service of the United States
for the Month of December 1778

Amount

55-3

8²/₃ Lieut Wm Harding

54 4¹/₃

Fort Clinton Jan 14, 1779

(Signed)

Stephen Buckland,
Capt. Artillery

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Stephen Buckland
December 78

Humphries

Stevens Corps of Ar - ~~ty~~,
tillery ~~Regt~~ Continental Troop.
Capt Stephen Buckland's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain
Stephen Buckland's
Company in the Corps of
Artillery Commanded
By Lieut. Col. Ebenezer
Stevens. Taken for
January 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Garrison, West Point
February 1, 1779. Mus-
tered then Capt. Stephen
Buckland's Comp'y as
specified in the above
Roll.

H. Sewall, D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt Stephen
Buckland's Co. Lt Col. Stevens's
Corps Artillery. For January 1779.

Kia

JUL 26

35968953

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	2	1	3
Ensigns			
Sergeants	6		6
Corporals	4	1	5
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates ^{Matthouses}	13	2	15
Capt. Lts.	1		1
Bombardiers	4		4
Gunners	3	1	4

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of our knowledge.

Wm Johnston, Capt. Lt.
Const Freeman, Junr Lieut.

Sworn before me this 4th day of February, 1779.

Jno Paterson, B. G.

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Nathaniel Donnell

Co.,

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35968960	20
2	8961	21
3	8962	22
4	8963	23
5	8964	24
6	8965	25
7	8966	26
8	8967	27
9	8968	28
10	8969	29
11	37475062	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Men enlisted by Capt Nathaniel Donnell for
Steven's Corps
of Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Men enlisted by Captain
Nathaniel Donnell Recruiting Officer
for one of the Companies of the Corps of
Artillery to be commanded by Ebenezer
Stevens Major by the Service of the United
States of America Engaged During the
War Agreeable to the Resolutions of the
Honourable the Continental Congress of the
16th September 1776 Dated in Camp at
Ticonderoga November 29th 1776

Mustered then in Captain Nathaniel
Donnell's Company in Major Stevens's Corps
of Artillery the Captain two Corporals
one Bombardier one Gunner one Drum
and two Matrosses

Allowing the Captain Lieutenant, first,
second and third Lieutenants, two
Sergeants, two Bombardiers and one
Drum and two Matrosses absent to pass
unresented they being certified Effectives
and to be Engaged during the War
on the back of this Roll

This Muster is
taken from ^{Richard} Garich
to the 28th Nov
1776 Dep^y M. M. Geal

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1777

Dalton

JUL 25

35968960

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Captain</i>	1		1
<i>Captain Lieut</i>		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
<i>3rd Ensigns</i> //		1	1
Sergeants		2	2
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates			
<i>Embassadors</i>	1	2	3
<i>Gunners</i>			1
<i>Matroses</i>	2	5	7

I do hereby certify on Honor that
 Myself and the Non Commissioned
 Officers and Matroses who appeared
 this day under arms in my company
 are bona fide engaged in the service
 of the United States of America on the
 day set opposite to their respective
 names for and during the present War
 and that they receive pay according to
 the Rank he hold in this Roll

I do also certify that the absentees
 are to the best of my knowledge Effec-
 tive and Absent for the reasons set
 opposite to their respective names
 and that they are also engaged
 in the service of the United States in
 manner aforesaid

Nath Donnell Capt

Capt Nathaniel Donnell's Co.,
Stevens Corps
of Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain
Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery in the Service of
the United States in the Corps
of Artillery commanded by
Major Ebenezer Stevens Esqr

Next muster roll on file July 18 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Albany Jan'y 5th 1778
Mustered then Captain
Nathl Donnell's Company
as specified in the above
Roll

Richard Lusk
Capt. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Donnell's Muster
Roll Dec 1777.

Dalton

JUL. 26

35968961

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Capt Lieut</i> Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1	2	3
Ensigns			
Sergeants	5	1	6
Corporals	5	1	6
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates			
<i>Bombard</i> Bombard	5	1	6
<i>Gunner</i> Gunner	3	3	6
<i>Matroses</i> Matroses	12	10	22

We
I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~our~~ knowledge.

Thomas Jose Capt Lieut
Joseph Perry Lieut 19th
Sworn before me this _____ day
of *January* 17 78
John Groaton
Col Comd

Capt Nathaniel Donnell Co.,
Stevens Corps
of Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Company in the Corps of Artillery in the Service of the United States commanded by Lt Colonel Ebenezer Stevens

CERTIFICATE.

Whiteplains July 19th 1778
Mustered then Capt Nathaniel Donnell's Company as Specified in the above Roll

This Muster is taken
from 15th June to this day

Rasha Varick
S M M Genl

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll. Capt Donnell
Co

Dutton

JUL 26

35968962

5895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Captain</i>	1		1
Captain <i>Lt</i>		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1	2	3
Ensigns			
Sergeants	5	1	6
Corporals	3	3	6
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates			
<i>Bombard</i>	3	3	6
<i>Gunners</i>	3	3	6
<i>Matrosses</i>	19	6	25

We

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Nathaniel Donnell Capt
Joseph Perry Lt

Sworn before me this

19

day

of

July, 1778. at
Whit Plains

Jno Nixon Bk

Capt Nathaniel Donnell's Co.,
Stevens Corps
of Artillery Reg'l Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain
Nathaniel Donnell's company
in the service of the United
States of America in a Corps
of Artillery commanded by
Lt Colonel Ebenezer Stevens

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Whiteplains Aug 8th 1778
Mustered then Capt Nathaniel
Donnell's company as
Specified in the above Roll

Saml J. Parker

D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Donnell's
Company Lt Col Stevens Corps of
Arty From July 19th to Aug 1st 1778

Dalton

JUL. 26

35968963

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Captain</i>	1		1
Captain <i>Lieut</i>	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	3		3
Ensigns			
Sergeants	6		6
Corporals	5		5
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates			
<i>Bombardiers</i>	5		5
<i>Gunners</i>	6		6
<i>Matrosses</i>	27	3	30

He
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true
 state of the company without fraud to these United
 States, or any individual according to the best of
 my knowledge.

Nathaniel Donnell's Capt
Oliver Vose Capt Lieut
9th

Sworn before me this _____ day
 of *Aug*, 1778.

A Knox
B of Artillery

Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co.,
Stevens' Corps ~~Regt~~ of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Company in a Corps of Artillery, commanded by Lt. Col. Stevens, for June & July.

Amount

The Amount brot. over £486.10.6²/₅
Deduct 1 Corporal sick absent 5.8.11
£481.2.6²/₅

(Signed) Nathaniel Donnell, Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Nathl. Donnell's
Co. June & July '78.

Murray

Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co.,
Stevens Corps ~~Regt~~ of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain Nathaniel
Donnell's Company of Artillery
for the month of August.

Amount £ 229^u 12^u 7^u
Deduct 12^u
229^u 0^u 7^u
463 dollars ³⁷/₉₀

(Signed)

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Cap. Donnell's
Co. Aug. '78.

Hensley

Capt. Nathaniel Donnell Co.,
Steven's ~~Regt~~ Corps of Artillery,

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain Nathaniel
Donnell's Company of Artillery
for the month of September,
1778.

Amount	Total	£ 216 " 5 "
pay advanced by him		2 " 10 "
Capt. to Samuel Brown		
		£ 218 " 15 "

(Signed) Nath. Donnell, Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Donnell's Co
Sep. '78.

Capt Nathaniel Donnell's Co.,
Stevens Corps
of Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain
Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery in the service of
the United States & under the
Command of Lt Colonel Eben-
ezer Stevens

CERTIFICATE.

Fredericksburgh Nov
3 1778 Mustered then
Capt Nathaniel Donnell's
Company as specified in
the above Roll

Richd Varick
D L G M

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Donnell's Muster
Roll Oct 1778

Dalton

JUL 26

35968967

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Captain</i>	1		1
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Sergeant <i>Major</i>	1		1
Sergeants	6		6
Sergeants	5	1	6
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
<i>Matroses</i>	19	5	24
Privates	1		1
<i>Q. M. Sgt</i>	1		1
<i>Drum Major</i>	1		1
<i>Reinforcements</i>	6		6
<i>Gunners</i>	5	1	6

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~our~~ knowledge.

Nath Donnell Capt.
Joseph Driskill Lieut

Sworn before me this 3 day
of *Novr*, 17 78 at

Fredericksburgh

H. D. Knox

B. L. Artell y

Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co.,
Steven's ~~Regt~~ Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Nath^l.
Donnell's Company of
Artillery for October 1778.

Amount Total 713-54
Deduct Sam Brown } 8-30
Sick, absent }
Dolls. 705-24.

(Signed) Nath. Donnell, Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Cap. Donnell's
Co. for October 1778.

Hensley

Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co.,
Stevens' ~~Regt~~ Corps of Artillery,

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Nath^l Donnell's
Company of Artillery for
November '78,

Amount	Total	725-74
Deduct Sam Brunsick absent		8-30
		717-44

(Signed) Nath. Donnell, Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Donnell's
Co. November '78.

Heasley

Capt Nathaniel Donnell's Co
Stevens Corps of Artillery
Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Company Roll of Captain
Nathaniel Donnell's Company
in the Service of the United
States of America & Commanded
by Lieut Colonel Ebenezer
Stevens

N.B.

One Company Command
ed by Capt Stephen Buckland
at West Point - their names
& number cannot be ascer-
tained to any certainty

Nathaniel Donnell
Capt

P E Wines

DEC.-9.

37475062

1897.

Endorsement
Capt Dannels Company
Roll

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt Noah Nichols

Co.,

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35768970	20
2	8971	21
3	8972	22
4	8973	23
5	8974	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Capt Noah Nichols Co.,
Stevens Corps
of Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain Noah
Nichols Company of Artificers in
the Corps of Artillery Commanded by
Major Ebenezer Stevens
Dated Albany March 14. 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Albany March 14. 1778
Mustered then Capt Noah Nichols
Company of Artificers as specified
in the above Roll

Jacob Jr Lansing
Depy M. M.

Next muster roll on file May 16 1778

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Noah
Nichols Company of Artificers Major Ste-
vens Corps of Artillery From Feb. 6 to
March 14. 1778

E. B. Thompson

JUL. 26

35968970

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	28	10	38
Capt. of baggage m.	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Nathl. Ball. Capt. of baggage m.

Sworn before me this *20* day
of *March*, 1778.

Thos Conway

Brig Genl

Capt Noah Nichols Co.,
Stevens Corps
of Artillery Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain Noah
Nichols's Company of Artificers
in the Corps of Artillery Comman-
ded by Major Ebenezer Stevens
Dated Albany May 16. 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Albany May 16. 1778.
Mustered then Captain Noah
Nichols's Company of Artif-
icers as specified in the above
Roll
Jacob Jr Lansing Dep'ty M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt.
Nichols Co

E. B. Thompson

6
JUL 1895

35968971

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	32	6	38
Capt. Carriage Master	1		1
Capt. Blacksmith	1		1
Capt. artificers		1	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Nathl Ball Capt. Carriage Master

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17

John Stark B.G.

Capt Noah Nichols' Co.,
of Artificers, annexed to Lt Col
Stevens' Regt Corps of Artillery
(Continental Troops)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Noah
Nichols company of
Artificers annexed to Lieut Col
Stevens' Corps of Artillery, from
Febr 71 to Aug 1. 1778

Amount £236/- 18s

(Signed) Noah Nichols, Capt
Artificers

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Nichol Co
June & July 78

Capt. Noah Nichols Co.
of Artificers, annexed to Lt. Col
Stevens Reg't of Artillery
(Continental Troops)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Captain Noah
Nichols Company Artificers
Annexed to Lieut Col Stevens Corps
of Artillery for the month of
August 1778 inclusive

Amount in £ Money £ 407-10s In Dollars 1358 ²/₃

(Signed) Noah Nichols Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Nicholls C.
Aug 78

Ballade

Capt. Noah Nichols Co.,
of Artificers, annexed to Lieut Col.
Stevens' Regt Corps of Artillery
(Continental Troops)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Noah
Nichols company of Artificers
Annexed to Lieut Col. Stevens'
Corps of Artillery for the month
of Sept^r: 1778.

Amount \pounds Money \pounds 393-10s. = \pounds Dollars 1311 $\frac{30}{90}$

(Signed) Noah Nichols Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Nichols
Sep 78.

COMPANY CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS —OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. John Winslow's
 Late Capt. John Winslow's
 Capt. Lieut. Thomas Barr's

Co.,

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35968975	20
2	8976	21
3	8977	22
4	8978	23
5	8979	24
6	8980	25
7	8981	26
8	8982	27
9	8983	28
10	8984	29
11	37475063	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Capt John Winslow's Co.,
Stevens Corps of Artillery Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of a Com-
pany commanded by Cap-
tain John Winslow in a
Corps of Artillery, in the
service of the United States
commanded by Maj.
Eben^r Stevens.

CERTIFICATE.

Sept. 13/1777. Mustered then
Captain John Winslow's Com-
pany as specified in
the above roll.

Richd Varick
S.M.M., Genl.

Next muster roll on file Feby. 1778

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt John Winslow's Company
Major Stevens Corps of Artillery from
15 June to 13 Sept. 1777.

W. J. Davis

JUL 26

35968975

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	3		3
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	2	5
Corporals	5		5
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Matrosses			
Privates	12	11	23
Capt. Lieut		1	1
Bombardiers	3	1	4
Gunners	2		2

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

John Winslow Capt -
John Linwell Lieut

In camp near Stillwater,

Sworn before me this 15 day

of Sept - , 1777.

Jno. Paterson
B. Gen.

Capt. John Winslow's Co.,
~~Steven's Corps~~
~~of Artillery~~ Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. John
Winslow's Company in
Major Ebenezer Steven's
Corps, of Artillery in the
service of the United States
of America -

CERTIFICATE.

Albany Mar. 14, 1778
Mustered then Capt. John
Winslow's Comp'y as spec-
ified in the above Roll.
Jacob J. Lansing -
sejy M. M.

Next muster roll on file July 19, 1778

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Winslow's Muster Roll
for Feb 1778, Col. Stevens

J. J. Davis

JUL 26

35968976

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	2	1	3
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	4		4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	0	0	0
Matrosses			
Privates	18	3	21
Capt-Lieut		1	1
Bombardiers	2		2
Gunners	2	2	4

we
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true
 state of the company without fraud to these United
 States, or any individual according to the best of
 my knowledge, *except the appointment of Capt Wias-*
low which to me as individuals is a fraud
and deceit. *Jacob Kemper 1st Lieut Artillery*
Jacob Welch, 2nd Lieut of Artillery

Sworn before me this *23* day
 of *March*, 1778.

Baron de Kalb
Major, Gt.

Capt John Winslow Co.,
Stevens's Corps
of Artillery Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster roll of Captain
John Winslow's Company in
the Corps of Artillery in the
service of the United States
of America Commanded
by Col. Ebenezer Stevens

CERTIFICATE.

July 19, 1778 White Plains
Mustered then in Capt John
Winslow's Company as specified
in the above Roll - (This mus-
ter is taken from June 15 to this day)
Richd Varick

D. M. M. Genl.

ENDORSEMENT

Muster roll of Capt John Winslow's
Co. Lt Col. Stevens's Corps Artillery
from 15 June to 19 July 1778

J. J. Davis

JUL. 26

35968977

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	3		3
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	3		3
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
musicians Privates	12	10	22
Capt. Lieut	1		1
Bombardiers	1	2	3
Gunners	2	2	4

we

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jno Winslow Capt.
Richard Huxenell, Lt. of Arty.

Sworn before me this 20 day

of July, 1778.

Jno Nixon
B. G.

Capt John Winslow's Co.,
Stevens Corps
of Artillery Reg'l Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Captain John
Winslow's Company in the Corps
of Artillery in the service of the
United States of America Com-
manded by Lt Col. Ebenezer
Stevens -

CERTIFICATE.

Aug. 8, 1778, White Plains
Mustered then in Capt Jno -
Winslow's Comp'y - as specified
in the above roll -
Sam J. Parker.
D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt John Winslow's Comp'y.
Lt. Col. Stevens Corps of Artillery from
19th July to 1st August 1778 -

JUL. 26

35968978

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	3		3
Ensigns			
Sergeants	5		5
Corporals	3		3
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Artificers			
Privates	23	5	28
Capt. Lieut	1		1
Bombardiers	3		3
Gunners	4		4

We

do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of our knowledge.

John Winslow Capt -
 John Deswell, Lt -
 in Camp White Plains

Sworn before me this

11

day

of

Aug - , 1778.

John Nixon
 B. G.

Capt John Winslow Co.,
Stevens Reg't Corps of Artillery
Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt John Wins-
low's Company of Artillery
under the Command of Lieut Col
Chester Stevens for June & July

Amount Lawful Money £ 415.2-4
Deduct money forfeited by desertion 25.6-8
Lawful Money £ 388.16-4

Dolls

1383 ⁵/₈ ⁹/₁₀

(Signed)

* So on roll

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt John Winslow's Co
June & July 178
£ 388.16-4

Burnham

Capt John Winslow's Co.,
Stevens Reg't Corps of Artillery
Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Captain John
Winslow's Company of Artillery
Under the Command of Lieut-
Col. Ebenezer Stevens for August

Amount Lawful Money £ 192.1.2

Equal to 640 $\frac{19}{90}$ Dollars

Deduct 1 Private sick about £ 2.10

(Signed)

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Cap Winslow
Aug 78

Burnham

Captain John Winslow's Co.,
Stevens Reg't Corps of Artillery
Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. John
Winslow's Company of Artillery
for the Month of September
1778

Amount

£ 180 " 16

Deduct 2 Matrons

Sick Absent

5

175 " 16

(Signed)

Thos Barr
Capt

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Winslow's Co.
Sep 78

Burnham

Captain John Winslow's Co.,
Stevens Reg't Corps of Artillery
Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt John
Winslow's Company of
Artillery for the Month of
October 1778

Amount

602.60

Deduct 1 Sgt & 1 Matross

Sick Absent

18.30

Dollars 584.30
/90

(Signed)

Thos Barr
Capl

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll for Capt Winslow's
Co. October 1778

Burnham

Late Capt John Winslows Co.,
Stevens Reg't Corps of Artillery
Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of the late Capt Winslows
Comp'y of Artillery for the Month
of Novem^r 1778

Amount	501
Deduct 1 Sergeant sick about	10
Add Christ Moores for pay	491
from 24 May to last Octob ^r	43 " 55
both inclusive 5 Mo 7 days	
	534 " 55

(Signed) Tho^s Barr Capt-Lt

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll. Late Capt Winslows
for November 1778
Cd Stevens Reg Artillery

Buntam

Capt-Lieut Thomas Barr's Co.,
Stevens Corps Reg't of Artillery
Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt-Lieut Thos Barrs
Company of Artillery for
December 1778

Amount

454 $\frac{1}{3}$

Deduct John Jackman 10 dols 18 $\frac{1}{3}$

& Rees Peugh 8 $\frac{1}{3}$ 436

18 $\frac{1}{3}$

(Signed)

Thos Barr Capt L

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll for Capt. Th-Barrs
Company Artillery for
December 1778

Burnham

Capt John Winslow's Co
Stevens' Corps of Artillery
Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Company Roll
of Captain John Winslow's
Company in the Service of
the United States of America
& Commanded by Lieut Colo
Ebenzer Stevens

John Winslow Capt
of Artillery

R. E. Glines

DEC-9.

37475063

1897.

Endorsement-
Capt Winslow's
Company Roll

9
Adams, Henry
 Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
 Continental Troops.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *35965493*

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A.

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Adams

Matthos

{ Company commanded by Captain
John Winslow in a Corps of Artil-
lery commanded by Maj. Ebenezer
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 15 June to 13 Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 13, 1777.

Appointed

Jan. 3

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Present War -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted July 6 -

Next muster roll on file Feby. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

J. Davis

Copist.

9-a

Adams John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3747	4986	20
2	4851	21
3	4769	22
4	4801	23
5	4899	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Adams

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Captⁿ Noah Nichols the sum of
Nine Pounds Lawfull Money it Being my full
Pay for the Month of Decem^r 1778.

John Adams

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Pluckemin
March 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

324

(545i)

J. L. Linn

Original.

A

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Adams

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Receivd of Capt Noah Nichols the Sum of
Sixty Dollars it Being my full Pay for the
Months of Jan^y and Febuary 1779

John Adams "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Bluckemin

May 4, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(545i)

Storrell

Original

A

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mr Adams

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

" Rec^d of Cap^t Noah Nichols the Sum of Twenty
Seven pounds L. M. Equal to Ninty Dollars; it
Being my pay for the Months of March Ap^l and
May—

Mr ^{his} x Adams "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Park Chester

July 17, 1779:

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Stevens

Copyist.

A

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Adams

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt. Noah Nichols the sum of
Sixty Dollars it Being my pay in full for the
Months of June and July

Dollars
60

John Adams"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Park Morris

Town, Dec 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

Stoddard

(545i)

Copyright.

A

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Adams

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Noah Nichols the sum of Ninty Dollars, it being my Additional pay in full for July, including my full pay for the Month of Aug^t 1779

Dollars
90

John Adams

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated

Park Morris

Town Jan'y 14, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

33

(545i)

Stottrell

Copyist

Adams, Samuel

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37474984
2	4852
3	4770
4	4820
5	4915
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Adams

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Captⁿ Noah Nichols the sum of
Nine Pounds Lawfull Money it Being my full
Pay for the Month of Decem^r 1778.

Samuel Adams "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Pluckemin

March 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

574

(545i)

Storner

Copyist.

A

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Adams

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Receivd of Capt Noah Nichols the Sum of
Sixty Dollars it Being my full Pay for the
Months of Jan' and Febuary 1779.

Samuel Adams"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated

Pluckemin

May 4, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

30

(545i)

Hosmer

Copyist

A

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Adams

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

" Rec^d of Cap^t Noah Nichols the Sum of Twenty
Seven pounds L. M. Equal to Ninty Dollars; it
Being my pay for the Months of March Ap^l and
May—

Samuel Adams "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated

Park Chester

July 17, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

47

(5456)

Stoddard

Copyist

A

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Adams

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt. Noah Nichols the sum of
Sixty Dollars it Being my pay in full for the
Months of June and July

Dollars
60

Samuel Adams

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Park Morriss

Down, Dec 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

S. Coxwell

(545i)

Copyist.

A

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Adams

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Noah Nichols the sum of Ninty Dollars, it being my Additional pay in full for July, including my full pay for the Month of Aug^t 1779

Dollars
90

Samuel Adams"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated

Park Morris

Town I Aug 14, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

38

J. Horner

(545i)

Copy

9-5
Ohearn. Edmond

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Mahons

Mahons

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ohearn. Edmond

9-2.
Ohearn, Edward

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Motions

Motions

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ohearn, Edward

4-28
Cheren Edmond

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cheren Edmond

Therm, Edmund

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967215	26
2	7157	27
3	7289	28
4	7267	29
5	7339	30
6	7431	31
7	7476	32
8	7518	33
9	7561	34
10	7605	35
11	7647	36
12	7386	37
13	6739	38
14	37474573	39
15	4675	40
16	4683	41
17	4686	42
18	4956	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 3 Arty. Continental
Troops.

Sevens Corps of Artillery
(C) | Gridley's and Knox's | Continental
Artillery Regiment. | Troops.

Edmond O'Brien

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Muster Roll

of part of a Company of Artillery commanded by
William Johnston, late 1st Lieut. of Maj. John
Lamb's Company, now stationed on Mount In-
dependence,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *April to 29 Nov 17*

Roll dated *Sienderoga*,

Nov 29, 1776.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 15*, 1776.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Being aged Nov. 17.*

Capt. Buckland

Remarks: _____

[Signature]

0

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edmond Cherin

Appears with the rank of Gunner on a

Muster Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Stephen Buckland, recruiting officer for one of the companies of the Corps of Artillery to be commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war, agreeable to the Resolution of the honourable the Continental Congress of the 16th of Sept., 1776,

(Revolutionary War,

for 9 to 30 Nov, 1776.
Roll dated in Camp at Pi-
emeteroga Nov 30, 1776.

When entered Nov 17, 1776.

Of what Co. and Reg't Johnstons
Train

Casualties Under Guard

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 19 1778

Heard

O'

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edmund O'Serine

Appears with the rank of Gunner on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,

for 9 Nov 1776 to 1 Dec 1777.

Roll dated in Garrison at
Ticonderoga Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heart

A

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

+ Edward Shearn

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of Cap^t W^m Johnston of Artillery the
Sum of Twenty Shillings York money

Edward Shearn "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Gorshon

Nov 14, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

47

(545i)

J. Carmichael

Copyst.

A

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edmund Ahern

Matron { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the
Corps of Artillerists commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of Dec 5, 1777 to this day, 17

Roll dated White Plains
July 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Feby 17, 17

Term of enlistment Spring war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

A

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edmond Ahern

{ Captain Stephen Buckland's Co.,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Eben-
ezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50/

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Money due £ 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

A

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edmund Ahern

Gunner,

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the
Corps of Artillerists commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Dec 5, 1777 to this day, 17

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reduced to
the ranks Feby
17, 1778

Ad

O

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edmond O'Hern
Matross

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States in Acco^t with Cap^t Lieu^t
W^m Johnston of the Corps of Artillery"

Jan'y. 7th 1778 One Months Extra
pay granted for the building
Huts at Valley Forge
Edmond O'Hern Matross Rolls 8³⁰

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4

(545i)

R. P. E. Wins

Copyist.

0

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

to
Edward Cherine

Matron { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 19 July to 1 Aug. 1778.

Roll dated White Plains
Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

Next muster roll on file Jan'y, 1779

L. H. A.

A

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Ahern

Matrosse { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co.,
Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *50/*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *£ 2. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Humphreys

A

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edmund Ahern

Matross, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co., in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

U

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edmund Ahern

Mattross, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$1/3 200lls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

A

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edmund Ahern

Matrs., { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

A

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edmund Ahern

Matross, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$1/3 2000.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

0

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edmond O'Brien

Mattress { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y 1779.
Garrison, West
Point, Feby 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

A

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edmond Ahearn

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

*Camp Great Valley Jan 4. 7.
Recd. of Capt. Lieut William
Johnston Artil 9 the Sum
of forty Eight Shillings L.M.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

9

(546i)

J P E Wines

Copyist.

C

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edmond⁺ Aheren

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date, or certificate)

(Revolutionary War.)

Edmond Aheren
four Shilings 4

Number of record :

9

(645m)

P. E. Wines

Copied

B

|Stevens' Corps of Artillery. |

Continental
Troops.

Edmond[†] Ahren

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date, or certificate)

(Revolutionary War.)

*Edmond Ahren on par
shows 4 rollers*

Number of record :

9

(545m)

R E Glines

Copyist

9-27
Chas. Edmond

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Mattress

Mattress

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chas. Edmond

Allen Isaac

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37198291	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

See also

A

Stevens' Corps of Art'y.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Allen

Nichols'

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *22 Jan'y*, 1777.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Died 10 June 77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *2*

Ballant

(575)

Copyist.

11a

Allen, Joseph

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops. (Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967080	26
2	7710	27
3	7765	28
4	7829	29
5	7908	30
6	7975	31
7	8040	32
8	8100	33
9	8158	34
10	8218	35
11	87474473	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Allen

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mar, 1777.*
Roll dated *in Garrison at Fi-*
conderoga Mar 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. A.

A

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Allen

Matross, { Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery in the Corps of Artillery
commanded by Major Ebenezer
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Albany*
Jan 5, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On leave farming*
ton

Next muster roll on File July 10 1778

Dalton

A

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Allen

Matron, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 15 to July 19, 1778.
White Plains
July 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Duty*

Dalton

A

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Allen.

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
in a Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 3

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50. f

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Allen
Matros {

Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 19 to Aug 1, 1778.
White Plains
Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

Next muster roll on 1st Oct. 1778

Dalton

A

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Allen,

~~Mahors~~

{ Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50/

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £22.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Musley

A

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Allen

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Seph, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50/.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Henry

A

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Allen

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 17

78.

Roll dated

Fredericksburgh

Nov 3

, 17

78.

Appointed

, 17

.

Commissioned

, 17

.

Enlisted

, 17

.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dalton

A

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Allen.

Matross {

Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8.30 Dolls.,

Time of service 1 mo.,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8.30 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hensley

A

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jos. Allen,

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$30 Dollars,

Time of service 1 mo,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$30 Dollars,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. H. H.

6

|Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Allen

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Company Roll

of Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Company in the
Service of the United States of America, & Com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Term,

During War

Remarks:

11a

Almstead, Joseph

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

2 Lieutenant 12 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Almsted, Joseph

Previous Number

12

11a

Anderson, William

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967070	26
2	7247	27
3	7236	28
4	7402	29
5	7310	30
6	7451	31
7	7493	32
8	7536	33
9	7579	34
10	7622	35
11	7359	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also 3^d Artillery

A

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Anderson

Appears with the rank of *corp* on a
Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.*

Roll dated *in Garrison at*
Licanderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. A. T.

A

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Anderson

Corp, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the
Corps of Artillerists commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Dec 5-1777 to this day 17

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted sergt
May 20

W. A. A.

A

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Anderson

Sgt

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the
Corps of Artillerists commanded
by Lient. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 5, 1777 to this day*, 17

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 19, 1778.

Appointed *May 20*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Adt

A

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Will^m Anderson

Serjt, { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co.,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Eben-
ezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on—

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £3

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Money due £6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

A

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Anderson

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 19 July to 1 Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains
Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Jan'y, 1779

L. H. A. S.

A

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Anderson

Sergeant, { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co.,
Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *£3*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *£3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Humphreys

A

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Anderson

Sergt

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co., in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hampshire

A

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Anderson

Sergt, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

A

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Anderson

Sergt.

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 20lls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

7

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Anderson

Serjt

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

A

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Anderson

Sgt

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.
Garrison West
Point Feby 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

13
Andrewson William

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Anderson. William

14 4-a

Asterman, Mathias
**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *35967709*

26

2 *7766*

27

3 *7830*

28

4 *7909*

29

5 *7976*

30

6 *8041*

31

7 *8101*

32

8 *8159*

33

9 *8219*

34

10 *37474474*

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mathias Asterman

Matron

{ Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery in the Corps of Artillery
commanded by Major Ebenezer
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Albany

July 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 5

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 18 1778

Dalton

A

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Matth Asterman

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 15 to July 19, 1778.
White Plains
July 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Dutton

A

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Matth Asterman

Matth

{ Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July 19 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778

Dalton

A

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Matth. Astermann,

Matrossa { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
in a Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50.1

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 5.11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Matthias Astermann.

Matrosse { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 50.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £22.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

A

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Matth. Astermann.

Matros, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50/.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hensley

A

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Matth Asterman

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Friedrichsboureh

Nov 3

, 17 *78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dalton

A

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Matthew Astermann

Matross Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$30 Dollars,

Time of service 1 mo,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$30 Dollars,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hinsley

A

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Matt^w Askerman.

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$30.00 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$30.00 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amesley

C | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental
Troops.

Matthew Asterman

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Company Roll

of Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Company in the
Service of the United States of America, & Com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Term, *During War*

Remarks:

R. P. E. Wine

14-a

Asterman, Matthew

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Mathers

Mathers

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Asterman, Mathias

1776

Austin, William

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37474987	20
2	4744	21
3	4822	22
4	4908	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Austin

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Captⁿ Noah Nichols the sum of
Nine Pounds Lawfull Money it Being my full
Pay for the Month of Decem^r 1778.

William Austin"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Puckermun

March 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

54

(545i)

S. L. L. L.

Copyist.

A

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Austin

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

" Rec^d of Cap^t Noah Nichols the Sum of Twenty
Seven pounds L. M. Equal to Ninty Dollars; it
Being my pay for the Months of March Ap^l and
May—

William Austin "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Park Chester

July 17, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of records:

12

(545i)

Staple

Copyint.

A

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Austin

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt. Noah Nichols the sum of
Sixty Dollars it Being my pay in full for the
Months of June and July

Dollars
60

William Austin"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Park Morris

Town, Dec 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

Stevens

(545i)

Copyist.

A

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Austin

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Noah Nichols the sum of Ninty Dollars, it being my Additional pay in full for July, including my full pay for the Month of Aug^t 1779

Dollars
90

William Austin

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Park Morris

Town - Jan'y 14, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

37

(546i)

Storrell

Copied.

13

7/19/6

Ayres, John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dr. Mr. Sergeant | Dr. Mr. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967136	26
2	7230	27
3	7304	28
4	7869	29
5	7944	30
6	8012	31
7	8072	32
8	8130	33
9	8188	34
10	37474445	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

E

|Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Eayers

Appears with the rank of *Q M Sgt* on a

Company Roll

of Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Company in the
Service of the United States of America, & Com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned,

, 17

Term,

During war

Remarks:

PE Wines

E

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jno. Bayles,

Q.M.S., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17th/8.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 11.23 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Murley

E

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Baynes.

Q.m.S., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company,
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 11,23 dalls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hensley

E

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Eagers
Dr Mfgt

Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Fredericksburgh*
Nov 3, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Dalton

E

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Eayers.

Q. M. Sgt. { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 64/11 11 11

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 11 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handley

E

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Eayers.

Q.M.Sgt. { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 64/11 11/2

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3¹¹/₂ 11/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Musley

E

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Eayers.

Q.M.S., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 67 1/2 n 11.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 n 7 n 11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Husley

E

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Eayers.

Q.M.S., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
in a Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 677-11.

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 6.15.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Musley

A

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Ayres
Dr. master
Sergt,

Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 19 July to 1 Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains
Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Jany, 1779

J. H. Hart

E

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Eayres
Quarter
Mr. Serjt,

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the
Corps of Artillerists commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Dec 5-1777 to this day 17

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed Oct 12, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heard

E

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Earys

X

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *9 Nov 1776 to 17mch, 1777.*

Roll dated *in Garrison at*
Ticonderoga mch, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

16
Badcock, Seth

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35968250	26
2	8201	27
3	8333	28
4	8374	29
5	8415	30
6	8994	31
7	37198545	32
8	474704	33
9	4776	34
10	4780	35
11	4871	36
12	4941	37
13	5010	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R.O.P. 436786

✓ See also

B

Stevens' Corps of Art'y.

Continental
Troops.

Seth Badcock

Nichols's

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

17 Mar

, 1777.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

3

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 11

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Seth Badcock

{ Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers in the Corps of Artillery com-
manded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb 6 to Mch 14*, 1778.

Roll dated *Albany*
Mch 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mch 17* _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

Next muster roll on file May 16 1778

E. B. Therryman
Clerk

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Seth Badcock

{ Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers in the Corps of Artillery com-
manded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17

Roll dated Albany

May 16., 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov 17., 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Beth Badcock

Pri, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens'
corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 1 to Aug 1, 1778

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month £ 9.

Time of service 6 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 54

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 54

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Salute

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Beth Badcock

Pri

{ Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens'
corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 9.

Time of service one month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay £ 9.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 9.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Beth Badcock

Pr, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens'
corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month to 9-

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay to 9.

Amt. of pay and subsistence to 9.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Salade

73

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.Continental
Troops.

Seth Badcock

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of the men belonging to the State of Massachusetts
in Captain Noah Nichols' Company of Artillery
Artificers, under the command of Brig. Gen.
Knox, specifying the several towns to which
they belong.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated West Point Sept 3, 1779.

State Massachusetts

Town Milton

County Suffolk

Remarks:

V Brodie

B

|Stevens' Corps of Artillery. |

Continental
Troops.

Oeth Badcock

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of Cap' Noah Nichols's Company of Artificers
Ennixed to Lin' Col' Stevens' Corps of Artil-
lery Under the Command of Gen' Knox

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 12, 1778.

Commissioned,, 17 .

Appointed,, 17 .

Inlisted, *March 17*, 1777.

For What time, *three years*

Remarks:

Number of record :

11

(548d)

P. E. Ellins

Copyist.

B

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Seth Badcock

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

" Rec^d of Cap^t Noah Nichols the Sum of Twenty
Seven pounds L. M. Equal to Ninty Dollars; it
Being my pay for the Months of March Ap^l and
May—

Seth Badcock "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated

Park Chester

July 17, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(645i)

Howell

Copyist.

B

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Seth Badcock

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt. Noah Nichols the sum of
Sixty Dollars it Being my pay in full for the
Months of June and July

Dollars
60

Seth Badcock "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Park Morris

Town,

Dec^r 15, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Storrell

Copyist.

B

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Seth Badcock

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

" Receivd of Capt Noah Nichols the Sum of
Sixty Dollars it Being my full Pay for the
Months of Jan' and February 1779

Seth Badcock "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Pluckemin,

May 4, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

33

(5456)

Stevens

Copy

3

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Seth Badcock

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Noah Nichols the sum of Ninty Dollars, it being my Additional pay in full for July, including my full pay for the Month of Aug^t 1779

Dollars
90

Seth Badcock

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Park Morris
Town, Jan'y 14, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545i)

Samuel

Copyist.

B

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Seth Badcock

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Pluckemin March 14th 1779 Re-
cev^d of Captⁿ Noah Nichols the Sum
of twenty seven Pounds Lawfull
Money it Being Equivalent to Ninety
Dollars and my Pay in full for
the Months of Octob^r Novem^r &
Decem^r 1778.

Seth Badcock

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

58

(545i)

S. H. Stowell

Copyist.

17
Payless William

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross | Bombardier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Payless William

Band Patisius

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596	7712	26
2		7768	27
3		7832	28
4		7911	29
5		7978	30
6		8043	31
7		8103	32
8		8161	33
9		8221	34
10	3747	4476	35
11			36
12		"	37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Partidas Band

Meters

{ Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery in the Corps of Artillery
commanded by Major Ebenezer
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 17*77*.

Albany
Jan 5, 17*78*.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Jan 6, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 19 1778

Dalton

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Pattimus Bond

Matrons { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 15 to July 19, 1778.
White Plains
July 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Dalton

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Patticus Band

Metroz,

{ Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 19 to Aug 1, 1778.
White Plains
Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Muster roll on file O-1778

Dalton

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Pattisius Band.

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
in a Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50.1

Time of service 2m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 5.11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Harvey

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Pattisius Band

Matr., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50/

Time of service 1m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Husley

Copyist.

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Pattisus Band

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 50/

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Pattisus Band

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct

, 17 *78*.

Friedrichsbougrh

Nov 3

, 17 *78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

Dalton

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Pattisius Band.

~~Matross~~ Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8.30 Dollars,

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8.30 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hewley

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Pattisius Rand.

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$30 Dollars,

Time of service 1 mo,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$30 Dollars,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amos

B | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental
Troops.

Pattisius Band

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Company Roll

of Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Company in the
Service of the United States of America, & Com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Term, *During War*

Remarks:

P. E. Wines

19
Barber, Isaac

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

3^d Lieutenant

2^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967204	26	37474663
2	7130	27	4696
3	6770	28	
4	6799	29	
5	6824	30	
6	7225	31	
7	6852	32	
8	6879	33	
9	6908	34	
10	6937	35	
11	7300	36	
12	7396	37	
13	6967	38	
14	7445	39	
15	7002	40	
16	7487	41	
17	7034	42	
18	7530	43	
19	7573	44	
20	7616	45	
21	7353	46	
22	37091087	47	
23	474596	48	
24	4602	49	
25	4644	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also 3^d U.S. Continental Troops

B

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Barber

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lieut on a
List

under the following heading:

"An Independent Corps of Artillery, consisting
of three Companies, under the Command of Eben-
ezer Stevens Esq' Lieutenant Colonel by Brevet."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Nov, 9, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

T. E. Wins

Copyist

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Barber

Appears with the rank of 3 Lieut on a
Muster Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Stephen Buckland, re-
cruiting officer for one of the companies of the
Corps of Artillery to be commanded by Major
Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war,
agreeable to the Resolution of the honourable
the Continental Congress of the 16th of Sept.,
1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

for 9 to 30 Nov, 1776.

Roll dated in Camp at Fi-
conderoga Nov 30, 1776.

When entered Nov 9, 1776.

Of what Co. and Reg't

Casualties Recruiting Massa-
chusetts Bay

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 10 778

Isaac

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Barber

Appears with the rank of / "2" Lt on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**

for 9 Nov 1776 to 1 mch, 1777.

Roll dated in garrison at
Ticonderoga mch 1, 1777.

Appointed Nov 9, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Sick in gar-
rison at Ticonderoga

Remarks:

Isaac Barber

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Barber

2nd 2nd Lt. Corps of Artillery commanded by
Major Ebenezer Stevens.
1st Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 9, 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Ticonderoga
June 15, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Nov 9, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

~~Next muster roll on file dated Dec. 1777~~

28

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Parber

Lieut.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Major Stevens's Corps of Artillery
to the Public Store at Albany Dr."
(Revolutionary War.)

October 30th, 1777.

To whom delivered as per order & rec^t,

Lt Parber

2 3/8 yds cloth @ 58/11
2 yds Blk d. @ 58/11 4 pair
Kose @ 10/4; 5 doz Buttons
@ 1/1; 6 doz D. @ 2/1; 2 oz
Thread @ 1/4 £ 15. 4. 11 1/2

Number of record:

5

(545i)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

B

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Barber
Lieut

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Major Stevens's Corps of Artillery
to the Public Store at Albany Dr."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dec^r 29, 1777.

To whom delivered as per order & rec^t,

Isaac Barber, Lieut

27 pair Horses @ 12/1 21 pair

Shoes @ 14/9 10 Caps @ 3/2

£ 33. 5. 5

Number of record:

5

(545i)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Barber

2nd Lt Corps of Artillery commanded by
Major Ebenezer Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 1777.

Roll dated *City of Albany*
Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 9*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Barber

2nd Lieut

1st Co., { Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *from Sept 14 to Dec 1st*, 1777.

Roll dated *Albany*

Dec 1st, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Williamson

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Barber

2^d Lt 1st Co Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 5, 1777 to Jan 5, 1778.

Roll dated

Albany

Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On Command in

Comm

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Barber

2 Lt,

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the
Corps of Artillerists commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Dec 5, 1777 to this day, 17

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heard

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Barber

2 Lt Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78

Roll dated Albany

Feb 6, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov 9 , 17 76.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command in

Comm

B | Stevens' | Continental
Corps of Artillery. | Troops.

Isaac Barber

2^d Lt., { Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.
1st Co Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Albany

Mar 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Nov 9, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command

Comm

B | Stevens' | Continental
Corps of Artillery. | Troops.

Isaac Barber

2^d Co. { Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mar 14 to Apr 14, 1778.

Roll dated Albany

Apr 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Command

Comm

Next muster roll on file July 19 1778

B

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Barber

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Memorandum

of men's names and the Ration money due to each
of them for the Ticonderoga Rations up to the
9th June 1777 now in my hands unpaid

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

May, 29, 1778.
£5..13..1

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Barber

2nd Lt / Co Corps of Artillery commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 15 to July 19* 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Barber

2 Lt, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 19 July to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Jan'y, 1779

W. A. S.

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Barber

2^d Lt.

{ Captain Stephen Buckland's Co.,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Eben-
ezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 10

Time of service 2 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for mo. £ 3

Amount Money due £ 26

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Barber

2^d Lt / Co, { Corps of Artillery commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 1st to Aug 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 9*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Sept, 1778

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Barber

Lieut., { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co.,
Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 10

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount £ 13

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Barber

2^d Lt., Lt. Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.
1st Co. Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1776.

Roll dated

Fredericksburg

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command 2^d Lt
Point

B

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Barber

Appears with the rank of *2^d Lieut* on a
List

of the Names, Rank & dates of Commissions of
the Officers of the Corps of Artillery Com-
manded by Lieu^t Col^o Eben^r Stevens—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *White Plains*

Aug 31, 1778.

Commissioned,

Nov. 9, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

P. E. Winsor
Copyist

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Barber

2 Lt

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co., in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

33 1/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 Dolls

Amount

43 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Barber

2^d Lt

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

33 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 Dolls

Amount

43 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Barber

2 Lieut, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols.

Amount 43 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Barber

2 Lieut, Lt. Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.
1 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17

Roll dated Fredericksburgh

Nov 3, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties On Command at
West Point

Remarks: _____

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Barber

2^d Lieut., { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols.

Amount 43 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Barber

2 Lt. { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1779.

Roll dated Garrison West
Point Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Alfiant

Barber, Silas

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967143	26
2	7685	27
3	7738	28
4	7798	29
5	7871	30
6	7946	31
7	8014	32
8	8075	33
9	8133	34
10	8191	35
11	37474447	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Barber

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,

for *9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.*

Roll dated *in Garrison at*
Licanderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Read

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Barber

Sergt

{ Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery in the Corps of Artillery
commanded by Major Ebenezer
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 17

77.

Roll dated

Albany

Jan 5

, 17

78.

Appointed

Jan 3

, 17

77.

Commissioned

, 17

.

Enlisted

, 17

War

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 19 1778

Dalton

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Barber

Srpt, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 15 to July 19, 1798.

Roll dated White Plains
July 19, 1798.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dutton

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Barber

Serjt

{ Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July 19 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on 1st Oct. 1778

Dalton

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Barber.

Sergt., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
in a Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

60%

Time of service

2 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£6 " "

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kimbley

Copyist.

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Barber.

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17th/8.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 60.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Husley

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Barber.

Sgt.,

{ Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 60/.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hensley

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Barber

Sgt

{ Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Friedrichsburg*
Nov 3, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Dutton

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Barber.

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars,

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 dollars,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hensley

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Silas Barber

Sergh, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hewley

S

|Stevens' Corps of Artillery. |

Continental
Troops.

Silas Barber

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Company Roll

of Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Company in the
Service of the United States of America, & Com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Term, *During War*

Remarks:

P E Wines

21
Barrow George.

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal. | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barrow George.

Barr Thomas

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Capt.-Lieutenant Capt.-Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596	7059	26	3741
2		6780	27	4651
3		8450	28	
4		6808	29	
5		6827	30	
6		6855	31	
7		8501	32	
8		6883	33	
9		6911	34	
10		8543	35	
11		6946	36	
12		8596	37	
13		6976	38	
14		8647	39	
15		8704	40	
16		7011	41	
17		8761	42	
18		7042	43	
19		8803	44	
20		8845	45	
21		8886	46	
22	3709	1090	47	
23	4744	98	48	
24		4558	49	
25		4607	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also *3d U.S. Continental Troops*

B

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Barr

Appears with the rank of *Capt Linton* a

List

of the Names, Rank & dates of Commissions of
the Officers of the Corps of Artillery Com-
manded by Lieu^t Col^o Eben^r Stevens—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *White Plains*

Aug 31, 1778.

Commissioned, *Nov. 9, 1776.*

Remarks:

Number of record :

7

(545m)

J P E Collins

Copyst

S

|Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Barr

Appears with the rank of *Capt Lieut* on a
List

under the following heading:

"An Independent Corps of Artillery, consisting
of three Companies, under the Command of Eben-
ezer Stevens Esq^r Lieutenant Colonel by Brevet."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Nov. 9, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

R. E. Wins
Copyist

B | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental
Troops.

Thom^s Barr

Appears with the rank of Capt. Lt. on a
Company Roll

of Captain John Winslow's Company in the Ser-
vice of the United States of America, & Com-
manded by Lieu^t Col^o Ebenezer Stevens—*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Nov. 9, 1776.

Appointed, , 17

Term,

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

J. P. G. Winslow

Captain

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Barr

Appears with the rank of *Capt Lt* on a
Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,

for *9 Nov 1776 to 17mch*, 1777.

Roll dated *in Garrison at*
Licanderoga mch 1, 1777.

Appointed *Nov 9*, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Heart

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Barr

Capt Lt Corps of Artillery commanded by
Major Ebenezer Stevens.
3 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 9, 1776 to June 15, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp Tioga
June 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned Nov 9, 17 76.

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file at Dec. 1777

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Barr

Capt. Lieut.

{ Company commanded by Captain
John Winslow in a Corps of Artil-
lery commanded by Maj. Ebenezer
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 15 June to 13 Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov. 9, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Next muster roll on file Feby. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

J. Davis

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Barr

Capt L. H.
2^d Co

Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 5, 1777 to Jan 5, 1778.

Roll dated Albany

Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Nov 9, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On Command at

Schenectady

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Barr
Capt. Lt.

2^d Co,

{ Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of from Sept 14 to Dec 5, 1777.

Roll dated Albany

Dec 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 9, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Barr

Capt Lt { Corps of Artillery commanded by
8th Co' } Major Ebenezer Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17 77.

Roll dated *City of Albany*
Dec, 17 77.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *Nov 9*, 17 76.

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Barr

Capt Lt Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.

2^d Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Albany

Feb 6, 1778

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 9, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Express to

Congress

W. H. K. K. K.

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Barr

Capt - Lt Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.

2^d Co Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Albany Mar 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Nov 7, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On Command

Pennsylvania

B -

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Barr

Capt. Lieut. { Capt. John Winslow's Company in
Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb - , 1778 .

Roll dated Albany

Mar. 14 , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov - 9 , 1776 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command
expressed to Congress

Next muster roll on 1st July 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

J. J. Davis

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Bart

Capt Lt Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.
2 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mar 14 to Apr 14, 1778.

Roll dated

Albany

Apr 14, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Nov 9, 1776

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

~~Next muster roll on file July 10, 1778~~

Milburn

B

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Barr

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Major Stevens's Corps of Artillery
to the Public Store at Albany Dr."
(Revolutionary War.)

April 1st, 1778.

To whom delivered as per order & rec^t,

Capt Barr

~~2 pair shoes 25/11/10 19/1~~

1 d^r 14/9 --- £ 5. 3. 11

Number of record:

5

(545i)

P. E. Quinn

Copyist.

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thom^s Barr

Capt.-Lt., { Capt. John Winslow's Company of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 10

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Wages £ 20

Amt. of ~~pay~~ and subsistence for two months £ 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Total Amount £ 26

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Barr

Capt. L. H. 3rd Corps of Artillery commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 15 to July 19, 17 78

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wilkinson

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Barr

Capt Lieut, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 15 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Nov - 9, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Barr

Capt Lt Corps of Artillery commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.
3 Co
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 19 To Aug 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug 8, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 9*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Next muster roll on file 3rd pt, 1778

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Confidential
Troops.

Thomas Barr

Capt. Lt., { Capt. John Winslow's Company in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 19 July to 1st Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug. - 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov. 9, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

W. J. Davis
Copyist.

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Barr

Cpt-Lt., { Capt. John Winslow's Company of
Artillery under the command of
Lient. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

£ 10

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of wages £ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Total amount

£ 13

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lient. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Barr

Capt Lieut, { Captain John Winslow's Company
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £10.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3.

Amount £13

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bumham

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Barr

Capt Lt. Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.
3rd Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1776.

Roll dated Frederickburg

Oct 17, 1776.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Tho Barr

Capt-Lt, { Captain John Winslow's Company
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 35.30

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10.

Amount Pay 43.30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Barr

Capt-Lt, { Late Captain John Winslow's Co.
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 33.30

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount Pay due 43.30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bumham

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Barr

Capt Lieut

Lt. Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

3rd Co

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

not stated

17

Roll dated

Fredricksburgh

Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Barr

Capt.-Lieut. { Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Co.
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 33 1/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount Pay 43 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

B

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Barr

Capt. Lt.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of which the following is a copy:

"(abstract torn) act for two Company's of Artillery (abstract torn) by Lt Col^o Ebenezer Stevens for the Month of Decem^r 1778 Captain Natha^l Donnell's pay. Rolls Amounts for Dec^r to 709 $\frac{64}{90}$
The Late Capt Winslow's Commanded at present by Capt Lt Barr pay Roll Amounts to for Dec^r 436

Dollars 1,145 $\frac{64}{90}$

Eben^r Stevens

May 5 1779

L. Col^o Arty

Examined.

H. Knox

B. G. Artillery

The above Abstract is correct, and agreeable to the Pay rolls, and Musters; there appears to be due on the Same One thousand one hundred and forty five Dollars & $\frac{64}{90}$

Pay Office 5 May 1779

Jonth Burrall A. P. M. G.

There appears to be due on the above Pay Abstract the Sum of one thousand one hundred and forty five Dollars & $\frac{64}{90}$

Ja^s Johnston Aud^r

Auditor's Office }
May 5, 1779" }

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

2

(647c)

P. E. Wines

Copyist

23
Barron, George

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35968469	26
2	8464	27
3	8511	28
4	8552	29
5	8606	30
6	8656	31
7	8714	32
8	8771	33
9	8813	34
10	8855	35
11	8894	36
12	37474508	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also 3 Arty. Continental Troops

23
Barron, George

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35968469	26
2	8464	27
3	8511	28
4	8552	29
5	8606	30
6	8656	31
7	8714	32
8	8771	33
9	8813	34
10	8855	35
11	8894	36
12	37474508	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also 3 Arty. Continental Troops

B -

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Barron

Bombardier

Company commanded by Captain
John Winslow in a Corps of Artil-
lery commanded by Maj. Ebenezer
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 15 June to 13 Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 13, 1777.

Appointed *Mar. 16*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Present War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted Corporal -
July 1.*

Next muster roll on file Feby. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

B.

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Barron

Corp- { Company commanded by Captain
John Winslow in a Corps of Artil-
lery commanded by Maj. Ebenezer
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 15 June to 13 Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 13, 1777.

Appointed July 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment Present War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file F. by 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

J. Davis

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Baron
Corp., { Capt. John Winslow's Company in
Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Albany
Mar. 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment dg. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 10 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

of Davis

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Barron
Capt., { Capt. John Winslow's Company in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 15 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment by War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

of Davis
Copyist.

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Barron

Capt. John Winslow's Company in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 19 July to 1 Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2y. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

J. Davis

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Barron

Corp.

{ Capt. John Winslow's Company of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June & July

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

£ 2. 14

Time of service

2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Total Amount - £ 5. 8

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt. - Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bumfarn

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Barron

Capt.

{ Capt. John Winslow's Company of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

£ 2.14

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2.14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Barron

Corporal { Captain John Winslow's Company
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bumham

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Geo Barron

Capt, { Captain John Winslow's Company
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount Pay 9 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bumham

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Lieut Barron

Capt { Late Captain John Winslow's Co.
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay due 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Barron

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Barron

Co. { Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Co.
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bunker

B

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Garrison

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a
Company Roll

of Captain John Winslow's Company in the Ser-
vice of the United States of America, & Com-
manded by Lieu^t Col^o Ebenezer Stevens—*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

, 17

Appointed,

, 17

Term,

10 9 War

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

P. E. Winslow

^{2 4}
Bartlett, Benjamin
Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Conductor | **Conductor**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967064	26
2	6760	27
3	6790	28
4	6816	29
5	6844	30
6	6872	31
7	6901	32
8	6930	33
9	6960	34
10	37091079	35
11	474604	36
12	4617	37
13	4689	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Bery^m Bartlett

Appears with the rank of *Conductor of Art.* on a
Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

for *9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch*, 1777.

Roll dated *in Garrison at*
Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed *Jan 20*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Procuring cannon*

by Major Stevens permission

Remarks: _____

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Bartlett

Conductor, { Corps of Artillery commanded by
Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 9, 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated in Camp Fionderoga
June 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Jan 4, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty

Next muster roll on file dated Dec. 1777

B | Stevens' | Continental
Corps of Artillery. | Troops.

Benjamin Bartlett

Conductor Corps of Artillery commanded by
Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 1777.

Roll dated *City of Albany*
Dec, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned *Jan 9*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

P

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ Bartlett

Conductor, { Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *from Sept 14 to Dec 5*, 1777.

Roll dated *Albany*

Dec 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 9*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Fuller

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ben^a Bartlett

Conductor Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 5, 1777 to Jan 5, 1778.*

Roll dated *Albany*

Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned *Jan 9*, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command at
Farmington in
Connecticut*

Wilkinson

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benzⁿ Bartlett

Conductor Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1778
Albany

Feb 6, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan 9, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command in

Connecticut

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ Bartlett

Conductor { Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Albany

Mar 14, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Aug 9

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

Connecticut

Wilkinson

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Bartlett

Commandant, Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mar 4 to Apr 14*, 1775.

Roll dated

Albany

Apr 14, 1776.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Jan 9, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On command
Connecticut*

Next muster roll on file July 19 1778

Michael

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benⁿ Bartlett

Conduct Corps of Artillery commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 5 to July 19, 1778.*

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*
Connecticut

Wilkinson

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benⁿ Bartlett

Conductor of Corps of Artillery commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 19 to Aug 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 9*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Command*

Connecticut

NEXT muster roll on the 30th 1778

D

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mr Benj: Bartlett

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Major Stevens's Corps of Artillery
to the Public Store at Albany Dr."
(Revolutionary War.)

Jan y 8th, 1778.

To whom delivered as per order & rec^d,

Mr Benj: Bartlett

~~2 pair shoes @ 17/9~~

~~£ 1. 5. 6~~

Number of record:

5

(545i)

R E Glines

Copyist.

B

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mr Ben Bartlett
Cond^r

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Major Stevens's Corps of Artillery
to the Public Store at Albany Dr."
(Revolutionary War.)

May 22, 1777.

To whom delivered as per order & rec^d,

Mr Ben Bartlett Cond^r Second Regt
30 shirts - 26/ £ 3¹¹ 18⁰⁰

Number of record:

5

(545i)

R. E. Collins

Copyist

S

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Din^a Bartlett

Appears with the rank of *Conductor* on a

Memorandum

of men's names and the Ration money due to each
of them for the Ticonderoga Rations up to the
9th June 1777 now in my hands unpaid

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

May 29, 1778.

L 4 " 1 " 1

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

P E Wins

Copyist.

25

Bates, Jonathan
Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35968247	26
2	8288	27
3	8330	28
4	8371	29
5	8412	30
6	8991	31
7	37198542	32
8	474702	33
9	4784	34
10	4893	35
11	4932	36
12	466443	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. O. P. 436786

See also

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathⁿ Bates

{ Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers in the Corps of Artillery com-
manded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb. 6. to Mch 14*, 1778.

Roll dated *Albany*
Mch 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Next muster roll on file May 16 1778

E. B. Thompson
Clerk

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Bates

{ Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers in the Corps of Artillery com-
manded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated

Albany

May 16, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb 2

1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

E. B. Thompson

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Bates

Private, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens' corps of Artillery.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 1 to Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 9-

Time of service 6 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay to £ 54.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 54.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathⁿ Bates

Pri,

Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens'
corps of Artillery.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

to 9.

Time of service

one month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

off pay to 9.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

to 9.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gallade

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathⁿ Bates

Pri, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens'
corps of Artillery.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 9-

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 9-

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 9-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Salute

73

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Bates

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of the men belonging to the State of Massachusetts
in Captain Noah Nichols' Company of Artillery
Artificers, under the command of Brig. Gen.
Knox, specifying the several towns to which
they belong.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated West Point Sept 3, 1779.

State Massachusetts

Town Cohasset

County Plymouth

Remarks:

Prodie

B.

Stevens' Corps of Art'y.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Bates

Nichols.

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 2 Feby, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Disch'd 2 Feby 80

Remarks: 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 10

J. Ballou

(575)

Copyist.

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental Troops.

Jonathⁿ Bates

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cap^t Noah Nichols's Company of Artificers
Ennixed to Lieut Col^o Stevens' Corps of Artil-
lery Under the Command of Gen^l Knox

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 12, 1778.

Commissioned,

17

Appointed,

17

Inlisted,

Feb 2, 1777.

For What time,

three years

Remarks:

Number of records: 2

11

(548d)

P. G. Wines

Copy

B

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jonatha + Bate

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt. Noah Nichols the sum of
Sixty Dollars it Being my pay in full for the
Months of June and July

Dollars
60

Jonatha Bate "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Park Morris

Town Dec 15, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

Stettin

(545i)

Copyist

B

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jon^a Bates

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

" Recved of Cap^t Noah Nichols the Sum of
Seventy two pounds L. M. Equal to two Hundred
and forty Dollars; it Being my pay from the 1st
of Octob^r 1778 to the 31st of May 1779

Jon^a Bates

"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Springfield

July 26, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

S. Hornell

(5-15i)

Copyist

B

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Bates

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Noah Nichols the sum of Ninty Dollars, it being my Additional pay in full for July, including my full pay for the Month of Aug^t 1779

Dollars
90

Jonathan Bates

Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Park Morris
Town Jan^y 14, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

S. L. Morris

(545i)

Copyist.

J

Jonathan Bates

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Artificers under the Comand of General Knox
& Col^d Baldwin for 1780 —

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

By whom Comanded, *Gen^l Knox*

Remarks:

Number of record:

51

(5483)

E H Patterson

Copist.

25-a
Bates, Jonathan

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bates, Jonathan

Bayliss, William
Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Bombardier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596	7089	26
2		7255	27
3		7320	28
4		7413	29
5		7460	30
6		7501	31
7		7544	32
8		7587	33
9		7630	34
10		7667	35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 3 Arty. Continental Troops

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Baylis

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a
Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

for *9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mar, 1777.*

Roll dated *in Garrison at*
Licunderoga Mar 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

W. H. A. D.

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Baylis

Bombardier

Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the
Corps of Artillerists commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 5, 1777 to this day, 17

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Head

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Bayliss

Bom-
bardier

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 19 July to Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains
Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Jan'y, 1779

Kia

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Bayles

Burns, { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co.,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Eben-
ezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6-4/

Time of service

2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Money due £5-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Baylis

Bombardier { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co.,
Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery,

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

54/

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£2 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Baliss

Bombardier, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co., in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 20/100

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Bayless

Bombr.

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 9 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Bayless

Bomr

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 20lls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Bayless

Bombardier,

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 9.00.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Beiliss

Bombardier { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Roll dated Garrison, West

Point Feby 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

Beagle, John
Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596777	26
2	7861	27
3	7913	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Beagle
Platoon {

Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 15 to July 19, 1778.
White Plains
July 19, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 7

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dalton

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mr Beagle

Matros { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 19 to Aug 1, 1778.
White Plains
Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Desert Aug 6th

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778

Dalton

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Beagle.

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
in a Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 50.

Time of service 2m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 5.11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Munchy

Dean Portis

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matrons

Matrons

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967086	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Porticus Bear

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

for *9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mar*, 1777.

Roll dated *in Garrison at*
Liconderoga Mar 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. Hart

29

Beautens John.

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross | Matross.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Boudinott John.

38

Becker, Jacob

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3596 7769
2 7833
3 7912
4 7999

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Check Mark:

See also

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Becker

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 15 to July 19, 1778.
White Plains
July 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 37

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command with

Capt Vose

Dalton

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Becker

Matron, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July 19 to Aug 17 78.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct 1778

Dalton

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Baker

Matr, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50/

Time of service 13 d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £1 1s 8d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Des. Aug 13.

Hensley

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Becker.

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
in a Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50.1

Time of service 2m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 5.11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amely

31
Bayliss William

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross | Bombardier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bayliss William

31-a
Becker. Jacob

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Becker. Jacob

32

Berhydt, Lewis

Stevens Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also Miscellaneous Contl. Troops

33
Bertho, Francis
Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matrons *Matrons*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967770	26
2	7834	27
3	7914	28
4	7979	29
5	8044	30
6	8104	31
7	8162	32
8	8222	33
9	37474478	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Bertho

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June 15 to July 19, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

White Plains

July 19, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yr* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Dalton

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Bertho

Matros { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 19 to Aug 1, 1778.

White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

17
Mar

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778

Dalton

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Bertha,

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
in a Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 3

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 50.

Time of service 2m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Musley

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Bertho.

Matr., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50/

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Murphy

B

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Bertho

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Company Roll

of Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Company in the
Service of the United States of America, & Com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Term, *During war*

Remarks:

P E Wines

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Bertho.

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50/.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2, 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. M. M. M.

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Bertho

Musters

{ Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 17 78.

Roll dated Fredericksburgh
Nov 3 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Dutton

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Bertho.

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8.30 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

8.30 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hussey

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Fra. Bertho.

Mahars { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$30 Dols,

Time of service 1 mo,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$30 Dols,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Musely

34

Bettors John.

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Gunner | Matross.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Bettors John.

33
Bird, Edward Co 35-a

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967088	26
2	7271	27
3	7331	28
4	7423	29
5	7468	30
6	7510	31
7	7553	32
8	7596	33
9	7639	34
10	7377	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also 3rd U.S. Continental Troops

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Bird

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a
Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,

for *9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mar, 1777.*

Roll dated *in Garrison at*
Liconderoga Mar 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Adant

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Bird

matron { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the
Corps of Artillerists commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 3

of Dec 5, 1777 to this day, 17

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Farmington

Liard

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Bird

Matron

Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *19 July to 1 Aug* 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains
Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Left sick at
Farmington

Next muster roll on fi. *Jan.*, 1779

Heat

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Bird

Mattross, { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co.,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Eben-
ezer Stevens.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50/

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Money and £5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

Humphreys

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Bird

Matrosse, { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co.,
Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50/

Time of service June July & August

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 7 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Bird

Matross, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co., in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Bird

Mattross, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$1/3 2000

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Bird

Matrs. { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $8\frac{1}{3}$ Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Bird

Matross, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $\frac{8}{3}$ 2000

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Bird

Matross { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y 17 79.
Garrison, West
Point Feby 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Hart

35-a

Birger, Adam

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37474985	20
4838	21
4772	22
4798	23
4901	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Adam Birger

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Captⁿ Noah Nichols the sum of
Nine Pounds Lawfull Money it Being my full
Pay for the Month of Decem^r 1778.

Adam Birger

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Pluckemin

March 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

54

Horne

(5456)

Copyist.

B

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Adam Burger

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Receivd of Capt Noah Nichols the Sum of
Sixty Dollars it Being my full Pay for the
Months of Jan and Febuary 1779

Adam Burger

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Pluckemin

May 4, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

S. Hornell

(545i)

Copyist

B

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Adam Burger

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Noah Nichols the Sum of Twenty
Seven pounds L. M. Equal to Ninty Dollars; it
Being my pay for the Months of March Ap^l and
May—

Adam Burger "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Park Chester

July 17, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

Scotmell

B

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Adam Birger

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt. Noah Nichols the sum of
Sixty Dollars it Being my pay in full for the
Months of June and July

Dollars
60

Adam Birger

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Park Morris

Town, Dec 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

Stevens

(545i)

Copyist

B

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Adam Birger

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Noah Nichols the sum of Ninty Dollars, it being my Additional pay in full for July, including my full pay for the Month of Aug^t 1779

Dollars
90

Adam Birger "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Park Morris
Town Jan'y 14, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

30

(545i)

Hotzsell

Copied.

36 35-9

Bitters, John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35767158	26
2	7265	27
3	7257	28
4	7322	29
5	7348	30
6	7415	31
7	7440	32
8	7469	33
9	7511	34
10	7554	35
11	7597	36
12	7640	37
13	7778	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also

3 Vols. Continental Troops

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Butters

Appears with the rank of Gunner on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**

for 9 Nov 1776 to 17mch, 1777.

Roll dated in Garrison at
Ticonderoga mch 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heat

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Bitters

Gunner { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the
Corps of Artillerists commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 5, 1777 to this day, 17

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted Bomb^r
June 20

Read

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Bitters

Born.
hardier,

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the
Corps of Artillerists commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Dec 5, 1777 to this day 17

Roll dated

White Plains
July 19, 1778.

Appointed

May 20, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Reduced to
matross July 29

Remark blurred as if to
erase.

Hiast

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Bitters

Bom-
badier,

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 19 July to 1 Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains
Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reduced to a

mattress July 29

Next muster roll on fi. Jan. 1779

Heat

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Bitters

Matross { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 19 July to Aug 1778.

Roll dated White Plains
Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 29, 17.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reduced to a
Matross July 29,
1778.

Next muster roll of 1 July, 1779

What

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Betters

Bunker

{ Captain Stephen Buckland's Co.,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Eben-
ezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 5-4/

Time of service 1 Mo 29 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Money due £ 5- 6- 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Red a Mastrose 29 July

Remarks:

Humphreys

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Bitters

{ Captain Stephen Buckland's Co.,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Eben-
ezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50/

Time of service 2 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Money due Lo. 3 - 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Bitters

Matrosae, { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co.,
Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

50/

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Bitters

Matross,

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co., in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

$f\frac{1}{3}$ 2 Cols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Bitters

Matross, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $8\frac{1}{3}$ 20lls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Bitters

Mattis, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 1/2 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Bitters

Matross, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$13 20/100

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Bitters
mattress

Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y 17 79.
Garrison, West
Point Feby 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hiatt

37
Blake, Edward

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967144	26
2	7233	27
3	7306	28
4	7399	29
5	7448	30
6	7490	31
7	7533	32
8	7576	33
9	7619	34
10	7356	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also 3^d Uty, Continental Troops

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Blake

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,

for *9 Nov 1776 to 1 mch*, 1777.

Roll dated *in Garrison at*
Licanderoga mch 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Heast

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Blake

Sgt

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the
Corps of Artillerists commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of *Dec 5; 1777 to this day*, 17

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Edward Blake

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Blake

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 19 July to 1 Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Jan'y, 1779

Edwards

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Blake

Serjt

{ Captain Stephen Buckland's Co.,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Eben-
ezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £3

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Money due £6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Blake

Sgt, { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co.,
Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Bleake

Sergt.

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co., in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Blake

Sergt

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Blake

Sergeant

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Blake

Serjt

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Bleake

Sgt

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y 1779.
Garrison, West
Point Feby 1, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

John

300 38-a
Blake Edward.

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blake Edward

Bleakley, Daniel

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bleakley, Daniel

38-6
Bleakley, Daniel

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37474980	20
2	4853	21
3	4918	22
4	4746	23
5	4829	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Bleakley

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Captⁿ Noah Nichols the sum of
Nine Pounds Lawfull Money it Being my full
Pay for the Month of Decem^r 1778.

Daniel Bleakley

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Pluckemin

March 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

52

J. Hornum

(545i)

Copyist.

B

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Bleak

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Receivd of Capt Noah Nichols the Sum of
Sixty Dollars it Being my full Pay for the
Months of Jan' and Febuary 1779

Daniel Bleak

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Pluckemin

May 4, 1779.

Remarks:

Receipt from

Number of record:

30

S. Lottman

(545i)

Copied

B

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Bleakly

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Noah Nichols the sum of Ninty Dollars, it being my Additional pay in full for July, including my full pay for the Month of Aug^t 1779

Dollars
90

Daniel Bleakly "

(Revolutionary War)

Receipt dated

Park Morris

Town, Jan'y 14, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of copies:

39

Home

(545i)

Copyist.

B

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Bleakle

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

" Rec^d of Cap^t Noah Nichols the Sum of Twenty
Seven pounds L. M. Equal to Ninty Dollars; it
Being my pay for the Months of March Ap^l and
May—

Daniel Bleakle "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Park Chester,
July 17, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(5456)

Hotwell

Captain

B

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Bleakly

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt. Noah Nichols the sum of
Sixty Dollars it Being my pay in full for the
Months of June and July

Dollars
60

Daniel Bleakly "

(Revolutionary War)

Receipt dated

Park Morris

Town, Dec 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(545i)

Horrell

Copyist.

Bleakley, Daniel

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bleakley, Daniel

39
Blunt, John
Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

1	35967145	26
2	7234	27
3	7308	28
4	7400	29
5	7449	30
6	7491	31
7	7534	32
8	7577	33
9	7620	34
10	7357	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 3^d Uty. Continental Troops

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Blunt

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**

for *9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.*

Roll dated *in Garrison at*
Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hiatt

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Blunt

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the
Corps of Artillerists commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of Dec 5, 1777 to this day, 17

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Des

Blunt

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Blunt

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 19 July to 1 Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains
Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Jan, 1779

Blunt

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Blunt
Sergeant

{ Captain Stephen Buckland's Co.,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Eben-
ezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Money due £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Blunt

Sgt., { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co.,
Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Blunt
Sgt.

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co., in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 200lls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Blunt

Sergeant

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Blunt

Sergeant

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 2000.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Blunt

Serjt

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Blunt

Sgt

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January 1779.
Garrison, West
Point Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

J. Hart

40

Bologe, Lawrence

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 59 6 86 3 8	26
2	86 9 7	27
3	8 7 3 5	28
4	3 7 4 7 4 5 2 3	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Lawrence Bologe

{ Capt. John Winslow's Company of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *L 2. 10*

Time of service *10 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Total Amount 16.8 4.2

Remarks *Indicted July 22*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Barnham

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Lawrence Bolong

{ Capt. John Winslow's Company of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17 *78*

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

L 2. 10

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bumham

S

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Lawrence Polong

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a
Company Roll

of Captain John Winslow's Company in the Ser-
vice of the United States of America, & Com-
manded by Lieu^t Col^o Ebenezer Stevens—*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

, 17

Appointed,

, 17

Term,

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

R. E. Winslow

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Lawrance Bolage

Matthoes, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from *19 July* to *1st Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 22*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

of Davis
Copyist

41

41-a

Bolong Lawrence

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross | Matross.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bolge. Lawrence.

47-2
Boatmough. John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Mahors

Mahors

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boudinot. John

44-10

Botting Henry

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37474988	20
2	4840	21
3	4748	22
4	4836	23
5	4940	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Botting

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Captⁿ Noah Nichols the sum of
Nine Pounds Lawfull Money it Being my full
Pay for the Month of Decem^r 1778

Henry Botting "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Pluckemin
March 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

(545i)

S. Hopwell

Copyist

B

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Botting

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Receivd of Capt Noah Nichols the Sum of
Sixty Dollars it Being my full Pay for the
Months of Jan' and Febuary 1779

Henry Botting

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Pluckemin

May 4, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

Stonell

(545i)

Captain

13

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Botting

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Park Chester Sept 17/1779
Recd of Capt Noah Nichols the
sum of twenty pounds L.M.
Equal to thirty Dollars it
Being my pay for the months
of March Apr & May 1779 in full
Henry Botting

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

13

(545i)

Hornell

Copyist.

B

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Botting

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt. Noah Nichols the sum of
Sixty Dollars it Being my pay in full for the
Months of June and July

Dollars
60

Henry Botting "

(Revolutionary War)

Receipt dated

Park Morris

Town Dec 16, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

27

(546i)

Storrell

Copyist

B

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Botting

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Noah Nichols the sum of Ninty Dollars, it being my Additional pay in full for July, including my full pay for the Month of Aug^t 1779

Dollars
90

Henry Botting
(Revolutionary War)

Receipt dated

Park Morris

Town Janry 14, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545i)

S. Morris

Copyist

42 41-6
Boucarut, Joseph
**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35968047	26
2	8103	27
3	8164	28
4	8225	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Boucarut.

Matross (Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 50.

Time of service 12d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £1.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted Sept 18.

Hewley

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Boucarut

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburgh
Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Dalton

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Boucarut.

Mahony Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month - 8.30 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8.30 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hensley

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Boucarut.

Malross { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8.30 dalls,

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8.30 dalls,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shurley

43
Boudino John.

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross | Matross.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boudinott John

44

Boudinott, John
**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967087	26
2	7711	27
3	7767	28
4	7831	29
5	7910	30
6	7977	31
7	8042	32
8	8102	33
9	8160	34
10	8220	35
11	37474475	36
12	4577	37
13	4949	38
14	5046	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also *3rd Uty. Continental Troops*

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Bondino

X

Matross

Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 15 to July 19, 1778.
White Plains
July 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Dalton

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Beautens^x

Matros { Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery in the Corps of Artillery
commanded by Major Ebenezer
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Albany

July 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 20

1777.

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On board Penns-
ylvania

Next muster roll on file July 19 1778

Dalton

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Butinan

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

for *9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mar, 1777.*

Roll dated *in Garrison at*
Lieconderoga Mar 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

What

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jno. Boudino.

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17⁴⁸.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 50¹/₂

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jno. Boudino.

Matr., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 50.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £22 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amesley

Copyist.

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Eno Bondino

Matros, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 19 to Aug 1*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Aug 8, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

No. 1 muster roll on file Oct. 1778

Dutton

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jno. Boudinot.

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
in a Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50.

Time of service 2m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hussey

B

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

In^o Boudino

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Company Roll

of Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Company in the
Service of the United States of America, & Com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Term, *During War*

Remarks:

R E Wine

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ino. Boudinott

~~Mahors~~ Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1748.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$30 Dollars,

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$30 Dollars,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Murley

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ino. Boudinott.

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8.30 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8.30 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. B. Boudinott

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ans Boudino
Matros

{ Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct

, 1778.

Fredericksburgh

Nov 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

Dalton

B.

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John⁺ Boughtnow

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Camp Great Valley Jan'y 7
Rec^d of Capt. Lieut^t Wm Johnston
of Artil'y the Sum of forty Eight
Shillings L^y M^y
John^{his} x Boughtnow
mark

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of copies:

66

Storrell

(545i)

Copyist.

B

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John⁺ Bootrough

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of Cap^t W^m Johnston of Artillery the
Sum of Twenty Shillings York money

John Bootrough "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Gorsdon

Nov 14, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

(545i)

Lorne

Copyist

D

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jno. Boudino
Matross

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The United States in Acco' with Cap' Lieu'
W^m Johnston of the Corps of Artillery"

Jan'y. 7th 1778 One Months Extra
pay granted for the building
Nuts at Valley Forge
Jno Boudino Matross Dolls 8⁰⁰
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4

P E Wine

(545i)

Copyist.

77-a
Boughton, John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Mahon

Mahon

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boudinot, John

43

Boyer, James
**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Conductor

Conductor

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35966932	26
2	6961	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

43

Boyer, James

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Conductor	Conductor
-----------	-----------

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35766932	26
2	6961	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Boyer

Conduct of Corps of Artillery commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 5 to July 9, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: * On command
connected

* As on roll

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Boyer
Conductor Corps of Artillery commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 19 to Aug 1*, 17 78.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Aug 8, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *Apr 24*, 17 78.

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Sept, 1778

Wilkens
(645) *Copist*

46

Bradford, Jonathan
**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35968252	26
2	8293	27
3	8335	28
4	8376	29
5	8417	30
6	8996	31
7	37198347	32
8	4664410	33
9	474707	34
10	4745	35
11	4778	36
12	4874	37
13	4922	38
14	5009	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *R.P. 4367.86*

See also

B

Stevens' Corps of Art'y.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Bradford

Nichols's

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 15 Mar, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1781, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 11

Ballant

(575)

Copist.

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathⁿ Bradford

{ Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers in the Corps of Artillery com-
manded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from Feb 6 to Mch 14*, 1778.

Roll dated

Albany

Mch 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mch 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On command*

Secunderoga

Next muster roll on file May 16 1778

E. B. Thompson

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Bradford

{ Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers in the Corps of Artillery com-
manded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct Stated, 17

Roll dated Albany

May 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. D. Thompson

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathⁿ Bradford
Pri, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens'
corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 1 to Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month £ 9.

Time of service 6 months

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay £ 54.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 54.

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ballade

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathⁿ Bradford
Pri, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens'
corps of Artillery.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *to 9.*

Time of service *one month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay to 9.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *to 9.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathⁿ Bradford
Pri, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens'
corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *to 9*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay to 9.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *to 9.*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ballade

73

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.Continental
Troops.Jonathⁿ Bradford

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of the men belonging to the State of Massachusetts
in Capt. Noah Nichols' Company of Artillery
Artificers, under the command of Brig. Gen.
Knox, specifying the several towns to which
they belong.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated West Point Sept 3, 1779.

State Massachusetts

Town Kingston

County Plymouth

Remarks:

Prodie

B

Jonathan Bradford

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Return

of Artificers under the Comand of General Knox
& Col^d Baldwin for 1780 —

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

By whom Comanded, *Genl Knox*

Remarks:

Number of record:

51

(5484)

Ch. Patterson

Copyist.



Continental Troops.

Jonathⁿ Bradford

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of Cap^t Noah Nichols's Company of Artificers
Ennixed to Lieut Col^o Stevens' Corps of Artillery
Under the Command of Gen^l Knox

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept 12, 1778.

Commissioned, _____, 17

Appointed, _____, 17

Inlisted, Mar 15, 1777

For What time, three years

Remarks: _____

11

(5480)

R E Glines

Copyright

B

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Bradford

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Noah Nichols the Sum of Twenty Seven pounds L. M. Equal to Ninty Dollars; it Being my pay for the Months of March Ap^l and May—

Jonathan Bradford"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Park Chester,
July 17, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Cornell

Copyist.

B

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Bradford

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt. Noah Nichols the sum of
Sixty Dollars it Being my pay in full for the
Months of June and July

Dollars

60

Jonathan Bradford"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Park Morris Town,

Dec 15, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Stonewall

Captain

B

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Bradford

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Receivd of Capt Noah Nichols the Sum of
Sixty Dollars it Being my full Pay for the
Months of Jan^y and Febuary 1779

Jonathan Bradford"
(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Huckemin

May 4, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

33

(545i)

Hotwell

Original

B

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Bradford

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Noah Nichols the sum of Ninty Dollars, it being my Additional pay in full for July, including my full pay for the Month of Aug^t 1779

Dollars

90

Jonathan Bradford"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Park Morris

Town Jan'y 14, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

Hotwell

(545i)

Copyist

B

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Bradford

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Pluckemin March 14th 1779 Re-
ceived of Capt Noah Nichols
the sum of twenty seven Pounds
Lawfull Money it Being Equal
to Ninety Dollars my Pay is
full for the Months of Octob^r
Novem^r & Decem^r 1778

Jonathan Bradford

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

58

(545i)

Copyist.

Brinton, Alexander

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matrons

Junner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967085	26
2	7704	27
3	7757	28
4	7820	29
5	7804	30
6	7964	31
7	8031	32
8	8092	33
9	8150	34
10	8209	35
11	37474465	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alexand^r Brinton

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a
Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,

for *9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mar, 1777.*

Roll dated *in Garrison at*
Ticonderoga Mar 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Shant

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Brinton

Gunner

{ Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery in the Corps of Artillery
commanded by Major Ebenezer
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Albany

Jan'y 5, 1778

Appointed

May 10

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on the July 10 1778

Dalton

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alex Brimton
Gunner,

{ Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 15 to July 19, 1778.
White Plains
July 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On duty*

Dutton

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alex Brinton

Summer, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 19 to Aug 1, 1778.
White Plains
Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on 1st Oct. 1778

Dalton

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alex. Brinton.

Gunner, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company,
in a Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 52.7

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £5.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Husley

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alex. Brinton.

Summer { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 54.

Time of service 14 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Overcharged 2/4

Wm. W. W.

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Brinton.

Gunner, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 54/.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hensley

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alex Brinton

Gunner, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Fredericksburgh
Nov 30, 17 78.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dalton

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alex. Brinton,

Gunner, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$60 dalls,

Time of service 1 mo,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$60 dalls,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Huxley

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alex. Brinton,

Sumner { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8.60 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8.60 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hewley

S

|Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

| Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Brinton

Appears with the rank of *Gunner* on a

Company Roll

of Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Company in the
Service of the United States of America, & Com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Term, *Rev. War*

Remarks:

P E Collins

40
Brown, Edward

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967081	26
2	7291	27
3	871474960	28
4	4971	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Brown

Matros { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the
Corps of Artillerists commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Dec 5, 1777 to this day, 17

Roll dated

White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 15"

Dec 1777

Adapt

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Brown

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

for *9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mar*, 1777.

Roll dated *in Garrison at*
Licanderoga Mar 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Stevens

B

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Brown

Appears as shown below on ^{the reverse side of} a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of Cap^t W^m Johnston of Artillery the
Sum of Twenty Shillings York money

James Russell "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Gorsdon

Nov. 14, 1777.

Remarks:

Brown

x

x

x

Deserted December 15th

Number of marks:

48

Hotwell

(545i)

Copy

B

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edw Brown

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of Cap^t W^m Johnston of Artillery the
Sum of Twenty Shillings York money

Edw^d ^{his} ~~X~~ Brown "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Gorshon

Nov 14, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

50

James

(545i)

Copy

49
Brown, John
Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35967084

26

2 8475

27

3 8521

28

4 8565

29

5 8617

30

6 8668

31

7 8734

32

8 8785

33

9 8827

34

10 8869

35

11 8908

36

12 37474522

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Brown

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

for *9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mar*, 1777.

Roll dated *in Garrison at*
Liconderoga Mar 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stevens

B -

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Brown

Mattros

{ Company commanded by Captain
John Winslow in a Corps of Artil-
lery commanded by Maj. Ebenezer
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 15 June to 13 Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept - 13, 1777.

Appointed

Dec. 28, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Present War,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Muster Roll on File Feb'y. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

S. J. Davis

B.

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Brown

~~Matross~~

{ Capt. John Winslow's Company in
Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Albany

Mar. 14

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

for War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 18 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

J. J. Davis

B -

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Brown

Matthross, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 15 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains
July 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 20. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

W. J. Davis
Copyist.

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Brown

Matthaeus, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 19 July to 1 Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains
Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

J. Davis

B.

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Brown

Mattson, { Capt. John Winslow's Company of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of *June & July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2.10*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Total amount £ 5

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt. - Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Brown

{ Capt. John Winslow's Company of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2.10

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bryntain

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Brown

Mattross, { Captain John Winslow's Company
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Buntan

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Brown

Meltrass, { Captain John Winslow's Company
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8.30

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 8.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bumfam

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Brown

Master, { Late Captain John Winslow's Co.
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$1/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay due 8, 30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Brown

Mattress, { Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Co.
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $8\frac{1}{3}$

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay $8\frac{1}{3}$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bumfam

B

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Brown

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Company Roll

of Captain John Winslow's Company in the Service of the United States of America, & Commanded by Lieu^t Col^o Ebenezer Stevens—*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

, 17

Appointed,

, 17

Term,

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

R E Wins

30
Brown, Nathan

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967083	26
2	7713	27
3	37474954	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Brown

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a
Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**

for *9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mar*, 1777.

Roll dated *in Garrison at*
El Condoroga Mar 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Brown

Matrons

{ Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery in the Corps of Artillery
commanded by Major Ebenezer
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Albany

July 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 3

1777.

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Second Pennsil-
vania

Next muster roll on file July 10 1778

Dalton

B

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nathin Brown

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of Cap^t W^m Johnston of Artillery the
Sum of Twenty Shillings York money

Nathin x Brown "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Gorham

Nov 14, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

46

Harrell

(545i)

Copied

37
Next Number.
Brown Net 51-a

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37 47 49 64

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Net Brown

Appears as shown below on ^{the reverse side of} a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of Cap^t W^m Johnston of Artillery the
Sum of Twenty Shillings York money

James Russell "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Gorsdon

Nov 14, 1777.

Remarks:

* * * Net Brown
deserted December 16

Number of record:

48

J. Russell

(545i)

Copyist

Brown, Samuel

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967082	26
2	7074	27
3	7690	28
4	7744	29
5	7810	30
6	7836	31
7	7881	32
8	7981	33
9	8046	34
10	8065	35
11	8106	36
12	8181	37
13	8224	38
14	37411189	39
15	474479	40
16	4584	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Brown

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

for *9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mar*, 1777

Roll dated *in Garrison at Fi-*
nderoga Mar 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Promoted Corp*
March 1

Remarks: _____

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Brown

Appears with the rank of *corp* on a
Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

for *9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.*

Roll dated *in Garrison at*
Licanderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Promoted from*
matross 1st March

Remarks: _____

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Brown

Corpl

{ Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery in the Corps of Artillery
commanded by Major Ebenezer
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Albany

Jan 5

, 1778.

Appointed

Mar 1

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough by roll
granted Dec 26 for 40
Days

Next muster roll on file July 19 1778

Dalton

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Brown

Capt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June 15 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in camp

Dalton

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Sam Brown

Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 19 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains
Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Red Mstr July
30th

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778

Dalton

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Sam Brown

Matros

{ Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 19 Aug 1, 1778.
White Plains
Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

17
War

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Hosp

Next muster roll on 1st Oct. 1778

Dalton

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Brown.

Engr., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
in a Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 54.1

Time of service 2m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 5. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick - absent.

Remarks:

Musely

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Brown,

Matr., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17⁴⁸.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. H. H. H.

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Brown,

Matrass { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 50 ¹/₄

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Not paid for June & July.

Edw. J. Kelley

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Brown.

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\$2.10 pay advanced
by his Capt.

Samuel Brown

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Brown

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct

, 17

78.

Fredericksburgh

Nov 3

, 17

78.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Gen Hosp

Dalton

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Brown,

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$30 Dollars,

Time of service 1 mo,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$30 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick - Hooper

Remarks:

Shirley

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Saul Brown,

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 8.30 Dollars,

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8.30 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick - Hoep.

Amesley

B

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Brown

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The United States in Acco' with Cap' Lieu'
W^m Johnston of the Corps of Artillery"

Nov. 1779. Bounty for Enlisting
during the War at 200 Dollars
Cash as ~~per~~ Receipts
Sam^l Brown — Dols. 200.
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4

(545i)

R. E. Wins

Copyist

B

|Stevens' Corps of Artillery. |

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Brown

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Company Roll

of Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Company in the
Service of the United States of America, & Com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned,

, 17

Term,

During War

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital

B | Artillery |

Continental
Type
VII

Samuel Brown

Mattress

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Artillery

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of records:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

Bruce James

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37475004

4875

4773

4832

4907

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Bruce

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Captⁿ Noah Nichols the sum of
Nine Pounds Lawfull Money it Being my full
Pay for the Month of Decem^r 1778.

James Bruce "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Pluckemin

March 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of records:

57

(545i)

Hosmer

Copyist.

B

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Bruce

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Noah Nichols the Sum of Twenty Seven pounds L. M. Equal to Ninty Dollars; it Being my pay for the Months of March Ap^l and May—

James Bruce "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Park Chester
July 17, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545i)

James Bruce

Original

B

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Bruce

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Receivd of Capt Noah Nichols the Sum of
Sixty Dollars it Being my full Pay for the
Months of Jan' and Febuary 1779

James Bruce"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated

Huckemin

May 4, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

33

Stoddard

(545)

Copy

B

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Bruce

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt. Noah Nichols the sum of
Sixty Dollars it Being my pay in full for the
Months of June and July

Dollars
60

James Bruce "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Park Morris

Town, Dec 16, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

27

(546i)

James

Copyist.

B

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Bruce

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Noah Nichols the sum of Ninty Dollars, it being my Additional pay in full for July, including my full pay for the Month of Aug^t 1779

Dollars
90

James Bruce "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Park Morris
Town Jan^y 14, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

37

(548)

Hotwell

Copied.

Buckland, Stephen

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops. (Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967200	26	37474613
2	7054	27	4621
3	6766	28	4627
4	6795	29	4632
5	6820	30	4651
6	6848	31	4693
7	6876	32	4740
8	6904	33	4950
9	7221	34	
10	6933	35	
11	7246	36	
12	6963	37	
13	7392	38	
14	7441	39	
15	6998	40	
16	7483	41	
17	7030	42	
18	7527	43	
19	7570	44	
20	7613	45	
21	7349	46	
22	37091083	47	
23	474495	48	
24	4610	49	
25	4614	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also 3 Art. Continental Troops

13

|Stevens' Corps of Artillery. |

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Buckland

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
List

under the following heading:

"An Independent Corps of Artillery, consisting
of three Companies, under the Command of Eben-
ezer Stevens Esq' Lieutenant Colonel by Brevet."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Nov. 9, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

P. E. Wins

Copyist

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Buckland

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Muster Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Stephen Buckland, re-
cruiting officer for one of the companies of the
Corps of Artillery to be commanded by Major
Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war,
agreeable to the Resolution of the honourable
the Continental Congress of the 16th of Sept.,
1776,

(Revolutionary War,

for *9 to 30 Nov*, 1776.

Roll dated *in camp at Pi-*
enderoga Nov 30, 1776.

When entered *Nov 9*, 1776.

Of what Co. and Reg't

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 18 1778

Heard

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Buckland

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,

for *9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.*

Roll dated *in Garrison at*
Licanderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed *Nov 9*, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Buckland

Cap^t, { Corps of Artillery commanded by
1st Co, { Major Ebenezer Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 9, 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Ticonderoga
June 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Nov 9, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file dated Dec. 1777

S

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Buckland

Capt

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Major Stevens's Corps of Artillery
to the Public Store at Albany Dr."
(Revolutionary War.)

March 21, 1777.

To whom delivered as per order & rec^d,

Capt Buckland Ticonderoga
1 coat 42/6; 18 waist coats
- 18/1; 5 p^r breeches 40/1;
3 p^r - 32/1; 4 p^r d^o 16/1; 34 shirts
- 16/6; 1 Hat 6/1; 1 shoes 10/1;
£65..3..6

March 26, 1777

Capt Buckland Ticonderoga
1 p^r Breech^s 16/1; 1 d^o 32/1;
1 waistcoat 18/1;
£ 3..6..-

Number of record:

5

(545i)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

B

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Buckland

Capt

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Major Stevens's Corps of Artillery
to the Public Store at Albany Dr."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

May 3^d, 1777.

To whom delivered as per order & rec^d,

Capt. Buckland Secondaaga
12 Shirts 24/; 4 coats - 42/6
£ 22 " 18 " -

Number of record:

5

(546i)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

S

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Buckland

Capt

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Major Stevens's Corps of Artillery
to the Public Store at Albany Dr."
(Revolutionary War.)

May 22, 1777.

To whom delivered as per order & rec^t,

Capt. Buckland, Decondaroga
45 Shirts 27:12⁰⁰ - 24/
45 Drawers 10: 86. 81

Number of record:

5

(545i)

R. E. Ellines

Copyist.

B

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Buckland

Capt

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Major Stevens's Corps of Artillery
to the Public Store at Albany Dr."
(Revolutionary War.)

June 15, 1777.

To whom delivered as per order & rec^d,

Capt Buckland, Oneondaroga
19 shirts = 14/9: 11 d^o - 2 3/2
£ 27. 15. 1

Number of record:

5

(5456)

J. P. E. Wins

Copied

B | Stevens' | Continental
Corps of Artillery. | Troops.

Stephen Buckland

Capt 1st Corps of Artillery commanded by
Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of not stated, 17 77.

Roll dated

City of Albany
Decr, 17 77

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov 9

, 17

76.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command in
Connecticut.

Wilson

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Buckland
Capt.

1st Co., { Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *from Sept 14 to Dec 5*, 1777.

Roll dated *Albany*
Dec 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 9*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command in*
Connecticut.

Stevens

B

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Buckland
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Farmington May 8, 1776

Rec'd of Capt. Wm. Johnston of
Artillery fifty Three Dollars for
Pay of Retained Rations for my
company for the months
Sept^r October Nov^r and De-
cember 1777

Stephen Buckland
Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

45

J. Cornell

(545i)

Copyist.

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Buckland

Capt. { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the
Corps of Artillerists commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *Dec 5, 1777 to this day, 17*

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Adiant

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Buckland
Capt
1st Co., { Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 5, 1777 to Jan 5, 1778.

Roll dated

Albany

Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Nov 9, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On Command in

Comm

Wilkinson

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Buckland

Capt. Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.
1st Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1776.
Albany
Feb 6, 1776

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov 9, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command in
Connecticut

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Buckland

Capt. { Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.

1st Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 17 78

Roll dated

Albany

March 4, 17 78

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____ Nov 9, 17 76.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Command

Comm

W. H. K. K. K.

13

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental Troops.

Stephen Buckland

Capt

on a

Memorandum

of men's names and the Ration money due to each of them for the Ticonderoga Rations up to the 9th June 1777 now in my hands unpaid

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

May. 29, 1778.

£10. 3. 9

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

10

(b4)(b6)

P. E. Wines

Copyright

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Buckland

Capt., { Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.
1 Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 14 to Apr 14 1778.

Roll dated Albany
Apr 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Nov 9, 1776

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command

Com

Next muster roll on file July 19 1778

Wilkinson

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Buckland

Capt 13th Corps of Artillery commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 15 to July 19, 1778.*

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Wilkinson

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Buckland

Capt. { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 19 July to 1 Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains
Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Jan'y, 1779

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Burk

Capt. Corps of Artillery commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 19 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Nov 9, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Sept, 1778

Wilkinson

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Buckland

Capt

{ Captain Stephen Buckland's Co.,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Eben-
ezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 15

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 7 mo. £ 6

Amount Money due £ 42

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Buckland

Capt

{ Captain Stephen Buckland's Co.,
Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

L 15

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

L 6

Amount

L 21

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

B

|Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Buckland

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a
List

of the Names, Rank & dates of Commissions of
the Officers of the Corps of Artillery Com-
manded by Lieu' Col' Eben' Stevens—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *White Plains*

Aug 31, 1778.

Commissioned, *No. 9, 1776.*

Remarks:

Number of record :

7

(545m)

R E Wines

Copyist

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Buckland

Capt / Col. Lt. Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Fredericksburg

Oct 1, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command 24th*

Point.

Milkinson

13 Stevens Corps Continental
of Artillery Troops

Buckland
Capt

Appears as shown below on a slip attached to

A Return
of Capt Nath Nichols's
Company of Artificers
Annexed to List Col Stevens
Corps of Artillery under
the Command of Genl
Stnox

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept 12 1778.

Artillery. - Lt Col Stevens 2
Companies & 1 Company of Artificers

the other Company Capt
Buckland's at Fort Arnold
Sept. 10. 1778

Number of record:

11

(5482)

P. E. Glines

Copyist.

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Buckland

Capt

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co., in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount 70 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Buckland

Capt

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 50 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dolls

Amount 70 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Buckland

Capt

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dols

Amount 70

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Stepⁿ Buckland
Capt / Lt. Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17

Roll dated Fredricksburgh

Nov 3, 1776

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties On furlough by his

Excellency Oct 3 for 5 weeks

Remarks: _____

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Buckland

Captain, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

50 Dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

20 Dolls.

Amount

70

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Buckland
Capt, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Garrison, West
Point, Feby 1, 1779

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on furlough
in Connecticut by
Gen McDougall Jan
14 to March 1.

Stuart

19 | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental
Troops.

Stephen Buckland

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Company Roll

of Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Company in the
Service of the United States of America, & Com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Term,

Remarks:

* This Name appears stat-
ed as follows at bottom
of this Roll.

N.B. one Company
Commanded by Capt
Stephen Buckland at
West Point. Their Names
& Number cannot be
ascertained to any certainty

R E Wines

13

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Buckland

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

under the following heading:

"Lieutenant Col Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery Captains in September 1778 at White
Plains"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545m)

P. E. Winsor

Copied

33

Bull John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops. (Revolutionary War.)

Director of Laboratory Director of Laboratory
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35766762	26
2	6789	27
3	6815	28
4	6903	29
5	6843	30
6	6871	31
7	37091078	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Bull
Director of
Laboratory

Corps of Artillery commanded by
Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 9, 1776 to June 15, 1777.*

Roll dated

Camp Ticonderoga
June 15, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

June 5th

17

77.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

Next muster roll on file dated Dec. 1777

B | Stevens' | Continental
Corps of Artillery. | Troops.

John Bull
Director of
Laboratory Corps of Artillery commanded by
Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 77.

Roll dated City of Albany
Dec, 17 77.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned June 15, 17 77.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On furlow by order
Gen Gates

Wilkinson
(511) Appointed

P

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Bull

*direct of
Liberty,*

{ Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *from Sept 14 to Dec 5, 1777.*

Roll dated *Albany*
Dec 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Furlough*

Patterson

John Bull
Director of the
Laboratory Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 5, 1777 to Jan 5, 1778.

Roll dated Albany

Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned June 15, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On furlough by
Gen Gates

Wilkinson

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Bull

Director
Calvary

Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 14 to Apr 14, 1778.

Roll dated

Albany

Apr 14, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

June 15, 17

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 19 1778

Wilkinson

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Bull
Director of ~~Elaboratory~~ Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1778.
Albany
Feb 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____ June 15, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Bull

Director, { ^{Laboratory} Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Albany

Mar 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned June 11, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

William

Isa
Bunn Samuel

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bunn Samuel

34
Bunn, Samuel

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35968251	26
2	8292	27
3	8334	28
4	8375	29
5	8416	30
6	8995	31
7	37198346	32
8	466418	33
9	474706	34
10	4826	35
11	4916	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. O. P. 436786

✓ See also

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Bunn

{ Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers in the Corps of Artillery com-
manded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Feb^y to Mch 14., 1778.

Roll dated Albany
Mch 14., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb. 12., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Next muster roll on file May 16 1778

E. B. Thompson

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Bunn

{ Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers in the Corps of Artillery com-
manded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated

Albany

May 16., 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 19

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Sam'l Burn

Pri, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens'
corps of Artillery.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 1 to Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month L 9.

Time of service 6 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay to 54

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 54.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Burr

Pr, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens'
corps of Artillery.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 9.

Time of service one month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay to £ 9.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 9.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Burr

Pri, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens'
corps of Artillery.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 9.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay to 9.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 9.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dallade

73

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.Continental
Troops.

Sam'l Bunn

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of the men belonging to the State of Massachusetts
in Capt. Noah Nichols' Company of Artillery
Artificers, under the command of Brig. Gen.
Knox, specifying the several towns to which
they belong.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated West Point Sept 3, 1779.

State Massachusetts

Town Brookfield

County Wessester

Remarks:

Prodie

B

Stevens' Corps of Art'y.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Bunn

Nichols's

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 19 Feby, 1777.

Term 8 yrs

Casualties Disch'd 19 Feby 80

Remarks: 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 11

Ballard

(575)

Copied.

B

Samuel B. Bunn

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Artificers under the Comand of General Knox
& Col^d Baldwin for 1780 —

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

By whom Comanded, *Genl. Knox*

Remarks:

Number of record:

51

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

13

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^l Bunn

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of Cap^t Noah Nichols's Company of Artificers
Ennixed to Lin^t Col^o Stevens' Corps of Artil-
lery Under the Command of Gen^l Knox

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 12, 1778.

Commissioned,, 17 ..

Appointed,, 17 ..

Inlisted, Feb. 19, 1777.

For What time, three years

Remarks: on command
Fredricksbrough

Number of record :

11

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

B

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel⁺ Burn

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt. Noah Nichols the sum of
Sixty Dollars it Being my pay in full for the
Months of June and July

Dollars
60

Samuel Burn"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Park Morris
Town Dec 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(545i)

Hornell

Copyist.

B

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Bunn

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Noah Nichols the sum of Ninty Dollars, it being my Additional pay in full for July, including my full pay for the Month of Aug^t 1779

Dollars
90

Samuel Bunn "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Park Morris
Town, Jan'y 14, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

38 J. G. Morris

(5456)

Copyist.

55
Burmann, Charles

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matrons

Matrons

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35767835	26
2	7915	27
3	7980	28
4	8045	29
5	8105	30
6	8163	31
7	8223	32
8	37474477	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Burman

Matros

{ Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 19 to Aug 1, 17 78.

White Plains

Aug 8, 17 78.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 25, 17 78.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct 17 78

Dalton

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Burmann.

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
in a Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50.

Time of service 2m. 3d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 25. 8. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Enlisted May 28th

Henry

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Burmann,

Matr. { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 50.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Musely

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Burman

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50/.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. M. S.

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Burman

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct 17 78.
Fredericksburgh
Nov 3 17 78.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dalton

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Burman.

Matross (Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$30 Dalls,

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$30 Dalls,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Huxley

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Chas Burman.

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8.30 Dolls,

Time of service 1 mo,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8.30 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Murphy

B

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Burmann

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Company Roll

of Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Company in the
Service of the United States of America, & Com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned,

, 17

Term,

During War

Remarks:

P. E. Wines

35-a
Burrall, Jonth

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

A.P.M.G.

A.P.M.G.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	29
2	30
3	31
4	32
5	33
6	34
7	35
8	36
9	37
10	38
11	39
12	40
13	41
14	42
15	43
16	44
17	45
18	46
19	47

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also Miscellaneous Contl. Troop

Burrell, Alden

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35968249

26

2 8200

27

3 8332

28

4 8373

29

5 8414

30

6 8493

31

7 37198544

32

8 474705

33

9 4816

34

10 4931

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

See also

B

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alden Burrill

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Noah Nichols the sum of Ninty Dollars, it being my Additional pay in full for July, including my full pay for the Month of Aug^t 1779

Dollars
90

Alden Burrill

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Park Morris

Town, Jan'y 14, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

S. Coffin

(545i)

Copyist.

B

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alden Burrill

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt. Noah Nichols the sum of
Sixty Dollars it Being my pay in full for the
Months of June and July

Dollars
60

Alden Burrill "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Park Morris

Town Dec 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(545i)

Storrell

Captain

[Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental Troops.

Alden Burrill

Appears with the rank of ----- on a

Return

of Cap^t Noah Nichols's Company of Artificers
Ennixed to Liu^t Col^o Stevens' Corps of Artil-
lery Under the Command of Gen^l Knox

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 12, 1778.

Commissioned, _____, 17 .

Appointed, _____, 17

Inlisted, March 6, 1777.

For What time, three years

Remarks:

Number of record : 2

11

(548)

W. C. Graves

Copyright

B

Stevens' Corps of Art'y.

Continental
Troops.

Alden Burrel

Nichols

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 6 Mar, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Disch'd 6 Mar 80

Remarks: 81

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1789, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.785.

Vol. 10, page 10

Ballaul

(575)

Copied.

73

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.Continental
Troops.

Alden Burrell

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of the men belonging to the State of Massachusetts
in Captain Noah Nichols' Company of Artillery
Artificers, under the command of Brig. Gen.
Knox, specifying the several towns to which
they belong.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated West Point Sept 3, 1779.

State Massachusetts

Town Lynn

County Middlesex

Remarks:

Prodie

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alden Burrell

Pri, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens'
corps of Artillery.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month to 9.

Time of service 12 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay to 9.

Amt. of pay and subsistence to 9.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Callade

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alden Burrill

{ Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers in the Corps of Artillery com-
manded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb. 6 to Mch 14, 1778.*

Roll dated *Albany*
Mch 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mch 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Next muster roll on file May 16 1778

E. B. Thompson

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alden Burrill

{ Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers in the Corps of Artillery com-
manded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated

Albany
May 16, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

Capt.

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alden Burrill

1st Lieut.

{ Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens'
corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

17

78

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

\$ 9.

Time of service

one month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ 9.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 9.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Salade

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alden Burrell

Pri,

{ Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens'
corps of Artillery.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb 1 to Aug 1, 1778.*

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *£ 9.*

Time of service *6 months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay £ 54.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 54*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ballard

57
Burrill Ebenezer

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burrill Ebenezer

Burrill Alden

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burrill Alden

Burrill, Ebenezer

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35968248	26
2	8289	27
3	8331	28
4	8372	29
5	8413	30
6	8492	31
7	37198543	32
8	4744703	33
9	4783	34
10	4877	35
11	4925	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: *R.O.P. 2436786*

✓ See also

B | Stevens' Corps of Art'y. | Continental
Troops.

Ebenezer Burrel

Nichols.

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 6 Mar, 1777.

Term 3 y^r

Casualties Disch'd 6 Mar 80

Remarks: 8

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 10, page 10

Ballard

(575)

Copist.

73

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.Continental
Troops.

Ebenezer Burrell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of the men belonging to the State of Massachusetts
in Captain Noah Nichols' Company of Artillery
Artificers, under the command of Brig. Gen.
Knox, specifying the several towns to which
they belong.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated West Point Sept 3, 1779.

State Massachusetts

Town Lynn

County Middlesex

Remarks:

Prodie

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ebenezer Burdell

Private, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens'
corps of Artillery.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 9

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay £ 9.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 9.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ebenezer Burrill

Pri, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens'
corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 1 to Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month to 9.

Time of service 6 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay to 54.

Amt. of pay and subsistence to 54.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Callade

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ebenezer Burrill

{ Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers in the Corps of Artillery com-
manded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Feb. 6. to Mch 14, 1778.

Roll dated Albany
Mch 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mch 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Next muster roll on file May 16 1778

E. B. Thompson

13

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ebenezer Burrill

Private, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens'
corps of Artillery.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *to 9.*

Time of service *one month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *affray to 9.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *to 9.*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ballade

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ebenezer Burrill

{ Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers in the Corps of Artillery com-
manded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated *Albany*

May 16., 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Mch 6.*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command
Fishkills*

E. B. Thompson
Clerk

B

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Eben^r Burrell

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt. Noah Nichols the sum of
Sixty Dollars it Being my pay in full for the
Months of June and July

Dollars
60

Eben^r Burrell

"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated

Park Morris

Town

Dec 15, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of records:

19

(545i)

Storrell

Copyist

B

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Eben Burrill

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Recved of Cap^t Noah Nichols the Sum of
Seventy two pounds L. M. Equal to two Hundred
and forty Dollars; it Being my pay from the 1st
of Octob^r 1778 to the 31st of May 1779

Eben Burrill

"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated

Springfield

July 24, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(545i)

S. C. Burrill

Copyist.

68
Butinan John.

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross | *Matross*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boudinott John.

67
Call, Nathaniel

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35966764	26
2	6793	27
3	6838	28
4	6867	29
5	6895	30
6	8246	31
7	6923	32
8	8286	33
9	6952	34
10	6982	35
11	8327	36
12	8368	37
13	8409	38
14	3709 1102	39
15	3719 8798	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.O.P. 436786

See also

6

Stevens' Corps of Art'y. | Continental
Troops.

Nathl Ball

Lieut, Nichols's Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 7 Feby, 1777.

Term

Casualties Capt of Carriage Makers 19 Decr
77, Resigned 10th Sept 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 20

Ballou

(575)

Copyist.

C | Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Call

1st Lt. { Corps of Artillery commanded by
Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 9, 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Ticonderoga
June 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Feb 7, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Next muster roll on file at Dec. 1777

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nathl Call

1st Corps of Artillery commanded by
Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

not stated, 17 77
City of Albany
Dec, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Feb 7, 17 77

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Co

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nathl. Ball

*Co. of
Artificers*

{ Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *from Sept 14 to Dec 5, 1777.*

Roll dated

Albany

Dec 5, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Feb 7

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nathl Call

1st Lieut

Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 5, 1777 to Jan 5, 1778.

Roll dated Albany

Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Feb 7, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On furlough to

Boston

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Call

1st Lt. Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Co of Artificers Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1778.
Albany
Feb 6, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Feb 7

, 17

77.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough at
Boston

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nathl Call
Capt Carro-Makers Capt
of Artillery,

Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated

Albany

Mar 14, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov 7, 17 77.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Promoted Capt of
Carro-Maker by Gen
Gates

6

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nath^l Ball

Capt. of

Carrage Mass.

(Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers in the Corps of Artillery com-
manded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feby 6 to Mch 14.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Albany*
Mch 14., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Dec 19.*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Next muster roll on file May 16 1778

E. B. Thompson

C | Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nathl. Call
Capt. Care Makers
Artillery Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mar 4 to Apr 14, 17 78*

Roll dated *Albany*

Apr 14, 17 78

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 19 1778

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nath'l Hall

*Capt. of Carriage
Makers* { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers in the Corps of Artillery com-
manded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated *Albany*
May 16, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Dec 19*, 1777

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

E. B. Thompson
Corr.

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nathl Call
Capt Carl Wakers
Artificers Corps of Artillery commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 15 to July 19, 1778.*

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 19, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

Albany

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nathl Call

Capt Car-Makers
Artificers

Corps of Artillery commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 19 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Dec 19, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command
Albany

Next muster roll on file Sept, 1778

W. H. K. S.

6

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nathl Ball

Capt, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens'
corps of Artillery.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 1 to Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 15

Time of service 6 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 months £ 12.

Amount of pay £ 90

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 102.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

6 | Stevens' | Continental
Corps of Artillery. | Troops.

Nath. Bull X

Capt. { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens'
corps of Artillery.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month £ 15

Time of service one month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence £ 6.

Amount of pay £ 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 21

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Sallade

6 | Stevens' | Continental
Corps of Artillery. | Troops.

Nathl. Ball

Capt. { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens'
corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month to 15-

Time of service Ten days

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 2 -

Amount of pay to 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 7 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Resigned 10 Sept

1778

Remarks:

Ballade

67
Campbell, Alexander
Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant **Sergh Major**
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967206	26
2	7148	27
3	7228	28
4	37474592	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0 :

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Campbell

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Muster Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Stephen Buckland, recruiting officer for one of the companies of the Corps of Artillery to be commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war, agreeable to the Resolution of the honourable the Continental Congress of the 16th of Sept., 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

9 to 30 Nov, 1776.

Roll dated

*in Camp at
Licanderoga Nov 30, 1776.*

When entered

Nov 19, 1776.

Of what Co. and Reg't

*Capt Harrins
Wheelocks*

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 19 1778

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Campbell

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

for *9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.*

Roll dated *in Garrison at*
Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Adiant

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Campbell

Sgt May, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the
Corps of Artillerists commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of *Dec 5, 1777 to this day, 17*

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*Discharged &
Drum'd Feby 17, 1778*

Attest

6

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Campbell

Sergt

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Major Stevens's Corps of Artillery
to the Public Store at Albany Dr."
(Revolutionary War.)

Sept, 3, 1777.

To whom delivered as per order & recd,

Sergt Campbell

3 Blankets @ 19/8: 1 do R 28.

1 Hat 9/3 - £ 4.16.3

Number of record:

5

(545i)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

63

Campbell, Neal

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops. (Revolutionary War.)

Matross | *Bombardier*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3576	7163	26
2		8496	27
3		8518	28
4		8560	29
5		8612	30
6		8663	31
7		8714	32
8		8729	33
9		8776	34
10		8818	35
11		8860	36
12		8899	37
13	3747	4513	38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also *3 Arty. Continental Troops*

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Neal Campbell

X

Appears with the rank of *matross* on a
Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

for *9 Nov 1776 to 1 mek, 1777.*

Roll dated *in Garrison at*
Licanderoga mek 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

C.

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Neal Campbell

Gunⁿ, { Company commanded by Captain
John Winslow in a Corps of Artil-
lery commanded by Maj. Ebenezer
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 15 June to 13 Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept - 13, 17 77.

Appointed

June 8, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Present War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Taken prisoner July 7.

Next muster roll on file Feby. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

of Davis

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Neal Campbell

Gunner, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in
Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Albany
Mar. 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 4th War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 19 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

J. Davis

C.

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Neal Campbell

Gunner, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 15 to July 19, 1775.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1775.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 y. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On com to Kings Ferry.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

J. Davis

C | Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Neal Campbell

Gunner, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 19 July to 1st Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

J. Davis

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Reel Campbell

Guns

{ Capt. John Winslow's Company of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 2.12*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Total Amount - £ 5. 4

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnt

6

Sievens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Neal Campbell

Bombⁿ, { Capt. John Winslow's Company of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2.14

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1.7

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nial Campbell

Sumr

{ Capt. John Winslow's Company of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

£ 2.12

Time of service

15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£. 1. 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Promoted to Band Aug 15

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Barnham

6

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Neal Campbell

Bomba? { Captain John Winslow's Company
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L. 2. 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Real Campbell

Bomb^r, { Captain John Winslow's Company
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Contmencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Pay 9 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

6

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Neal Campbell

Bombardier, { Late Captain John Winslow's Co.
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 9

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Payable 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

6

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Neal Campbell

Bumbersdie { Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Co.
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 9

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bumbar

6

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Neal Campbell

Appears with the rank of Bombardier on a

Company Roll

of Captain John Winslow's Company in the Service of the United States of America, & Commanded by Lieu' Col^e Ebenezer Stevens—*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

, 17

Appointed,

, 17

Term,

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

J. P. E. Winslow

Copyist.

64

Campble Neal

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross | Bombardier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell Neal

65
Campbell Neal

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross / Bombardier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell Neal

66

Cantillan John

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cantlion John

67

Cantillon John

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross | Matross.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cantillon John.

68
Cantilow John.

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cantilow John.

64

Canttion, John
**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596	7167	26
2		8473	27
3		8523	28
4		8566	29
5		8678	30
6		8669	31
7		8759	32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ **Book Mark:** _____

✓ **See also** _____

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Canthion

Mattress,

{ Capt. John Winslow's Company in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 15 to July 19, 1778.*

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *dy. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comd at Kings Ferry*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

J. Davis

6

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Cantlion

Mattrose { Capt. John Winslow's Company of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2.10

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Total Amount £ 5

Remarks: Dient^d Aug 8

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt. Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

6

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Cautlion

{ Capt. John Winslow's Company of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £2.10

Time of service 8 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 138.40

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Aug 8

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

C.

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Canthion

Mattress, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 19 July to 1st Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug - 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

J. Davis

C.

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Cantillon

~~Hattross~~, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in
Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Albany

Mar. 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment M. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Ordered by Maj.

Stevens from drummer

March 1.

Next muster roll on file July 19 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

W. Davis

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Cantillan

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a
Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

for *9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.*

Roll dated *in Garrison at*
Trcondavogamch 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Heat

C.

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

X

John Cantilon

Summer { Company commanded by Captain
John Winslow in a Corps of Artillery
commanded by Maj. Ebenezer
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 15 June to 13 Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 13, 1777.

Appointed

Jan. 3

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Present War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Feby. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

W. Davis

70
Carey, Lewis

Stevens Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967172	26
2	8476	27
3	8542	28
4	8567	29
5	8619	30
6	8670	31
7	8736	32
8	8786	33
9	8828	34
10	8870	35
11	37474524	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Lewis Gary

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a
Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,

for *9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch*, 1777.

Roll dated *in Garrison at*
Licouderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hart

C.

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Lewis Cary

Mattos

{ Company commanded by Captain
John Winslow in a Corps of Artillery
commanded by Maj. Ebenezer
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 15 June to 13 Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 13, 1777.

Appointed Jan. 15, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Present War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Feby. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

W. J. Davis

Lewis Carey

Matross, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in
Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Albany*
Mar. 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *th. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file July 19 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

J. Davis

b.

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Lewis Carey

Matross, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 15 to July 19, 1778.*

Roll dated

White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *og. war* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

of Davis

C.

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Lewis Carey

Matthias

{ Capt. John Winslow's Company in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 19 July to 1 Aug. 1778.*

Roll dated

White Plains
Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and ~~Captain~~ Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

J. Davis
Coppist.

6

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Lewis Barry

Matthews, { Capt. John Winslow's Company of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *£ 2. 10*

Time of service *2 Mos*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Total amount - £ 5

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bunker

6

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Lewis Barry

{ Capt. John Winslow's Company of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *£ 2. 10.*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *£ 2. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bumham

Lewis Cary

Mattross, { Captain John Winslow's Company
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Lewis Carey

Mattross, { Captain John Winslow's Company
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *8.30*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Pay 8.30*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bumfam

6

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Lewis Carey

~~Mattson~~, { Late Captain John Winslow's Co.
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $8\frac{1}{3}$

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay due 8.30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

6 | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental
Troops.

Lewis Barry

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Company Roll

of Captain John Winslow's Company in the Ser-
vice of the United States of America, & Com-
manded by Lieu^t Col^o Ebenezer Stevens—*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

, 17

Appointed,

, 17

Term,

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

J. P. Winslow

Captain

Carr, William

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37475005
4741
4387
4933

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Carr

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Noah Nichols the Sum of Twenty Seven pounds L. M. Equal to Ninty Dollars; it Being my pay for the Months of March Ap^r and May—

William Carr "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated

Park Chester

July 17, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(645i)

Stonewall

Captain

C | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental
Troops.

William Carr

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt. Noah Nichols the sum of
Sixty Dollars it Being my pay in full for the
Months of June and July

Dollars
60

William Carr "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Park Morris

Town Dec 15, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

Storrell

(545i)

Copyist.

C

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Carr

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Noah Nichols the sum of Ninty Dollars, it being my Additional pay in full for July, including my full pay for the Month of Aug^t 1779

Dollars
90

William Carr

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

*Park Morris
Town, Janry 14, 1780.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Hotwell

(545c)

Copyist

B

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Carr

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Captⁿ Noah Nichols the sum of
Nine Pounds Lawfull Money it Being my full
Pay for the Month of Decem^r 1778.

William Carr "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Pluckemin

March 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

57

(545i)

Stonell

Copyist

72

Rev. War.

172-99

Carry, Hugh

Stevens Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596 8909	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Hugh Barry

Mattross, { Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Co.
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Pay 8 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Buntam

72-a
Carey Lewis.

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross | Matross.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carey Lewis.

Carver, William

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carver, William

Cavin. William

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cavin. William

73
Carvin, William

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967674	26
2	7714	27
3	8933	28
4	37474685	29
5	4578	30
6	4678	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B
Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Barn

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a
Muster Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Nathaniel Donnell, re-
cruiting officer for one of the companies of the
Corps of Artillery to be commanded by Major
Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war,
agreeable to the Resolutions of the honourable
the Continental Congress of the 16th of Sept.,
1776,

(Revolutionary War,

for *9th to 28 Nov*, 17*76*.
Roll dated *Camp at Ticonderoga*
Nov 29, 1776.

When entered _____, 17

When enlisted *Nov 19*, 1776.

Of what Co. *Capt Bush*

Reg't *Col Sum*

Casualties *Sick in Camp*

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1777

Dutton

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Barron

Matross

{ Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery in the Corps of Artillery
commanded by Major Ebenezer
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Albany

July 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 19

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command Permit

varia

Next Muster Roll on the July 10 1778

Dalton

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Carrin

Appears with the rank of *Mattross* on a
Pay Roll

of men belonging to Lieut. Col. Stevens' Corps of
Artillery for one month's extraordinary pay
when detached with Lieut. Joseph Driskill
with the Southern Army.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated *Aug 23*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Doll*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *L 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Prodie

6

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm⁺ Cavan

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Camp Great Valley Jan'y. 7. 1778
Recd of Capt^t Sient Will^m
Johnston Artil^y the Sum
of forty Eight Shillings & M
Wm Cavan

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

9

(5456)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

6

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Gavin
Matross

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States in Acco' with Cap' Lieu'
W^m Johnston of the Corps of Artillery"

Jan 4, 7th 1778. One Month's Extra
pay granted for the building
Huts at Valley Forge

Wm Gavin Matross Rolls 8³⁰

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4

(545i)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

6

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William⁺ Ceven

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date, or certificate)

(Revolutionary War.)

William Ceven on par
Shows 4 Dollars

Number of record:

9

(545m)

R. E. Wines

Copied

74

Champlain Nathaniel

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Champlain Nathaniel

Champlin, Nathan
Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967672	26
2	7140	27
3	7683	28
4	7737	29
5	7797	30
6	7830	31
7	7945	32
8	8013	33
9	8074	34
10	8132	35
11	8190	36
12	87474448	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Champlain

Sergt, { Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery in the Corps of Artillery
commanded by Major Ebenezer
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

Albany
Jan 5, 17 *78*.

Appointed

Nov 14, 17 *76*.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Nov, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on *12* July 18 *78*

Dutton

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Champlin

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,

for *9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch 1777*.

Roll dated *in Garrison at*
Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick in Garri-*
son Ticon

Remarks: _____

J. Hart

C
Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Champlain

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Muster Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Nathaniel Donnell, recruiting officer for one of the companies of the Corps of Artillery to be commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war, agreeable to the Resolutions of the honourable the Continental Congress of the 16th of Sept., 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

for

Roll dated

9th to 28th Nov, 17*76*.
Camp at Ticonderoga
Nov 29, 17*76*.

When entered

When enlisted

Of what Co.

Reg't

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1777

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Champlin

Sergt

{ Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 15 to July 19*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 19, 17*98*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Dutton

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nath Champlin

Sergt

{ Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July 19 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17
War

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778

Dalton

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Champelin.

Sergh., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
in a Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 17th 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 607

Time of service 2m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$6 " "

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Musley

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Champlin.

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 60.7

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hensley

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Champlin

Sgt, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Friedrichsbourg*
Nov 3, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Dalton

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Champelin.

Sgt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

60/.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 3.11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thurley

6

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Champlin

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Company Roll

of Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Company in the
Service of the United States of America, & Com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned,

, 17

Term,

During War

Remarks:

P. E. Vines

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nath. Champlin,

Sergt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars,

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Henry

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Champlin.

Sgt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chisham, Alexander

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596	7164	26
2		7715	27
3			28
4			29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Chrislam

Attross

{ Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery in the Corps of Artillery
commanded by Major Ebenezer
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Albany

July 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 10

17

77.

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Boston

Next muster roll on file July 10 1778

Dalton

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Chisham

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a
Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

for *9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch 1777.*
Roll dated *in Garrison at*
Licorderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hiad

7.7

Chislaw Alexander.

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross

Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chisham Alexander.

Chitman, Thomas
**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Bombardier

Bombardier

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>35765666</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Chitman

Appears with the rank of *Bombardiers* on a
Muster Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Nathaniel Donnell, re-
cruiting officer for one of the companies of the
Corps of Artillery to be commanded by Major
Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war,
agreeable to the Resolutions of the honourable
the Continental Congress of the 16th of Sept.,
1776,

(Revolutionary War,

for *9th to 28 Nov*, 17*76*.
Roll dated *Battle of Red Bank*
Nov 29, 17*76*.

When entered _____, 17____
When enlisted *Nov 21*, 17*76*.
Of what Co. *Capt Matthews*
Reg't *Col Swift*

Casualties *On Furlough one Mo*
by Genl Gates orders

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1777

Dutton

79

Curtis Charles.

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Curtis Charles.

80
Curtis, Charles

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	357 6 8253	26
2	8294	27
3	8336	28
4	8377	29
5	8478	30
6	8997	31
7	37,98799	32
8	4664318	33
9	474708	34
10	4886	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. & C. 436786

✓ See also

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Curtis

{ Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers in the Corps of Artillery com-
manded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb 6 to Mch 14*, 1778.

Roll dated

Albany

Mch 14, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mch 2

1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On furlough 22
October P. Doct. Pots for
2 months*

Next muster roll on file May 16 1778

E. B. Thompson

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Curtis

{ Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers in the Corps of Artillery com-
manded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated

Albany

May 16.

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 2

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

E. P. Thompson

6

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Birtis

Pri,

{ Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens'
corps of Artillery.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 1 to Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month £ 9

Time of service 6 months

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay £ 54.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 54

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Sallade

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Curtis

Tri, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens'
corps of Artillery.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *17*, 17

To what time paid *17*, 17

Pay per month *£ 9*

Time of service *one month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 9*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Callade

10

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Curtis
Pri, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens'
corps of Artillery.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month to 9 -

Time of service 12 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay to 9.

Amt. of pay and subsistence to 9.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Curtis

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of the men belonging to the State of Massachusetts
in Captain Noah Nichols' Company of Artillery
Artificers, under the command of Brig. Gen.
Knox, specifying the several towns to which
they belong.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated West Point Sept 3, 1779.

State Massachusetts

Town Hanover

County Plymouth

Remarks:

Prodie

6

Stevens' Corps of Art'y.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Curtis

Nichols

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 2 Mar, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Died 27 July 79 Found

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 20

Ballard

(575)

Copied.

6 | |

Charles Curtis

Appears with the rank of Pr on a

Return

of Artificers under the Comand of General Knox
& Col^d Baldwin for 1780 —

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17

By whom Comanded, Genl. Knox

Remarks:

Number of record:

51

(548d)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

6

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Curtis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cap^t Noah Nichols's Company of Artificers
Ennixed to Lieu^t Col^o Stevens' Corps of Artil-
lery Under the Command of Gen^l Knox

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Sept 12, 1778.

Commissioned, _____, 17

Appointed, _____, 17

Inlisted, _____, 1777.

For What time, three years

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(548d)

P. E. Wins

Copyist.

Charles Curtis

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

" Recved of Cap^t Noah Nichols the Sum of Seventy two pounds L. M. Equal to two Hundred and forty Dollars; it Being my pay from the 1st of Octob^r 1778 to the 31st of May 1779

Charles Curtis "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated *Springfield*
July 24, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(545i)

S. Cottrell

Copyist.

Clark, Andrew

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37475008	20
2	4846	21
3	4756	22
4	4797	23
5	4802	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein D.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Andrew Clark

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Captⁿ Noah Nichols the sum of
Nine Pounds Lawfull Money it Being my full
Pay for the Month of Decem^r 1778.

Andrew ^{his} x Clark "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Pluckemin

March 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

57

(5456)

J. Hornell

Copyist.

C

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Andrew Clark

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Receivd of Capt Noah Nichols the Sum of
Sixty Dollars it Being my full Pay for the
Months of Jan^r and Febuary 1779

Andrew ^{his} Clark "

mark
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated

Puckemin

May 4, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(545i)

Storrell

Copyist

C

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Andrew Clark

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Noah Nichols the Sum of Twenty Seven pounds L. M. Equal to Ninty Dollars; it Being my pay for the Months of March Ap^l and May—

Andrew ^{his} ~~x~~ Clark "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated *Park Chester*

July 17, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(5456)

Storner

Copyist.

C

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Andrew Clark

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt. Noah Nichols the sum of
Sixty Dollars it Being my pay in full for the
Months of June and July

Dollars
60

Andrew^{his} Clark "
mark

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated

Park Morris Town

Dec 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

Storrell

(545i)

Copyist.

C

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Andrew Clark

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Noah Nichols the sum of Ninty Dollars, it being my Additional pay in full for July, including my full pay for the Month of Aug^t 1779

Dollars
90

Andrew ^{his} Clark "
mark

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated

Park Morris
Town Jan^y 14, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

36

(545i)

Harrell

Copyist.

87
Clark, John
Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3596 7/65

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Clark

Appears with the rank of *matross* on a
Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,

for *9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.*

Roll dated *in Garrison at*
Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

87-A

Cleveland Benjamin

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross | Bombardier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cleveland Benjamin

83

Cleveland Benjamin

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross | Bombardier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cleveland Benjamin

84

Cleveland Benjamin
Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matros | **Bombardier**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967157	26
2	8477	27
3	8524	28
4	8561	29
5	8613	30
6	8664	31
7	8720	32
8	8730	33
9	8777	34
10	8819	35
11	8861	36
12	8900	37
13	37474014	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also 3rd U.S. Continental Troops

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benj^m Cleveland

Appears with the rank of *matross* on a
Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

for *9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch*, 1777.

Roll dated *in Garrison at*
Licanderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *On furlow in*
Mass^t State Gen. Gates

Remarks: _____

C.

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ Clearland

Mattros

{ Company commanded by Captain
John Winslow in a Corps of Artil-
lery commanded by Maj. Ebenezer
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 15 June to 13 Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 13, 1777.

Appointed Aug - 1, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Present War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Feby. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

J. Davis

C.

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benj. Cleveland

Matrons, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in
Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* - , 1778.

Roll dated *Albany*
Mar. 14 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Pt. war* -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *An Com'd. with*
Capt. Winslow -

Next muster roll on file July 10 1776

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

J. Davis

C.

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjn. Cleveland

Gunner, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 15 to July 19, 1778.*

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *29. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

J. Davis
Copyist.

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Cleveland

Gunner,

{ Capt. John Winslow's Company in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 19 July to 1 Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barry's Company.

J. Davis

6

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ben^r Cleveland

Gun

{ Capt. John Winslow's Company of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L. 2. 12*

Time of service *2 Mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Total Amount L. 5. 4

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

6

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ben Cleveland

Gunr, { Capt. John Winslow's Company of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2. 12

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1. 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted Bombr Aug 15

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

6

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ben Cleveland

Bomb'r, { Capt. John Winslow's Company of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2. 14*

Time of service *15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 1. 7*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Gumbam

b

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ben Cleveland

Bombardier

{ Captain John Winslow's Company
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *£ 2.14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bunker

6

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benj. Cleveland

Bomb^r, { Captain John Winslow's Company
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____ 9 dollars

Time of service _____ 1 Month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____ Pay 9 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Barnham

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ Cleveland

Bomb^r, { Late Captain John Winslow's Co.
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *9* _____.

Time of service *1 mo* _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *Pay due 9* _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Cleveland

Bombardier { Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Co.
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *9*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Pay 9*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

C | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental
Troops.

Ben Cleveland

Appears with the rank of *Bombardier* on a
Company Roll

of Captain John Winslow's Company in the Ser-
vice of the United States of America, & Com-
manded by Lieu^t Col^o Ebenezer Stevens——*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17

, 17

Appointed, _____, 17

Term, _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

J P E Wines

Cleveland Benjamin

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross

Bombardier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cleveland Benjamin

Cline, Francis

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Bombardier

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35966734	26
2	7210	27
3	7078	28
4	7244	29
5	7251	30
6	7315	31
7	7408	32
8	7457	33
9	7498	34
10	7541	35
11	7584	36
12	7627	37
13	7365	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also *3^d Arty, Continental Troops*

Stevens Corps Contl Army

Co.

Gridley's and Knox's
Artillery Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Coline

Appears with the rank of *gunner* on a
Muster Roll

of part of a Company of Artillery commanded by
William Johnston, late 1st Lieut. of Maj. John
Lamb's Company, now stationed on Mount In-
dependence,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *15 Apr. to 29 Nov.* 17

Roll dated

Tuesday

Nov. 29, 1776

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 15*, 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Re-engaged Nov. 14
Cape Breton

Remarks:

Greene

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Cline

Appears with the rank of *Bombardier* on a
Muster Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Stephen Buckland, re-
cruiting officer for one of the companies of the
Corps of Artillery to be commanded by Major
Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war,
agreeable to the Resolution of the honourable
the Continental Congress of the 16th of Sept.,
1776,

(Revolutionary War,

for *9 to 30 Nov*, 1776.

Roll dated *in Camp at Fi-*
condesoga Nov 30, 1776.

When entered *Nov 14*, 1776.

Of what Co. and Reg't *Johnston's*
Team

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 19 1778

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Cline

Appears with the rank of *Bombardier* on a
Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**

for *9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mar, 1777.*

Roll dated *in Garrison at*
Licanderoga Mar 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On furlow at*
Albany Major Stevens

Remarks: _____

Heads

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Cline

Corp, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the
Corps of Artillerists commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Dec 5, 1777 to this day, 17

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778

Appointed May 20, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heart

C.

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Cline

Bombardier

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the
Corps of Artillerists commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Dec 5, 1777 to this day, 17

Roll dated

White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Promoted Corporal
20 May 1778

Heard

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Cline

Corp,

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 19 July to 1 Aug 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains
Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Jan. 1779

Handwritten signature

L

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Blane

Corpl, { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co.,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Eben-
ezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____ *541*

Time of service _____ *2 months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Money due* *£ 5 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Humphreys

L

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Blane

Corpl, { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co.,
Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *5.47*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *L 2 - 14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Humphreys

L

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Blin

Capt.

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co., in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

9

2 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

L

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Blane

Corpl

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *9 Dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Humphreys

L

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Cline

Capt

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *9 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

L

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Blane

Corpl

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month *9 dolls*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Humphreys

6

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Cline

Corp, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.
Roll dated Garrison, West
Point Feby 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Liard

87
Cockel John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

359	6	7662	26
		7160	27
		7688	28
		7739	29
		7799	30
		7872	31
		7947	32
		8015	33
		8076	34
		8134	35
		8192	36
374	74449		37
			38
			39
			40
			41
			42
			43
			44
			45
			46
			47
			48
			49
			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Cockle

Appears with the rank of *corpl* on a

Muster Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Nathaniel Donnell, recruiting officer for one of the companies of the Corps of Artillery to be commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war, agreeable to the Resolutions of the honourable the Continental Congress of the 16th of Sept., 1776,

(Revolutionary War,

for *9th to 28 Nov*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Camp at Tienderoga*
Nov 29, 17*76*.

When entered _____, 17

When enlisted *Nov 11*, 17*76*.

Of what Co. *Cap. Romans*

Reg't *Artillery*

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1777

Dalton

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Cookle

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,

for *9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.*

Roll dated *in Garrison at*
Ticonderoga mch 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. H. A. S.

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Beckel
Sgt

{ Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery in the Corps of Artillery
commanded by Major Ebenezer
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Albany
Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed

Jan 3, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

17
Mar

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 19 1778

Dalton

E

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Bockel
Srgrt

Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June 15 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Dalton

B | **Stevens'**
Corps of Artillery. | **Continental**
Troops.

John Bochel

Sgt, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 19 to Aug 1*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Aug 8, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 *Was*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778

Dalton

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Cockel.

Sergt., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
in a Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

609

Time of service

2m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hussey

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Cockel.

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 60.

Time of service 1 Month,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shirley

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Cockel.

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 60/11

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Murphy

B | Stevens' | Continental
Corps of Artillery. | Troops.

John Bockel
Sgt, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Lient. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Fredericksburgh*
Mar 3, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

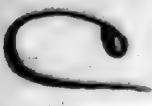
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Dalton



Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Cockell,

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars,

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 dollar,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Murphy

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ino. Cockel.

Sergh, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shively

6

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Backel

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Company Roll

of Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Company in the
Service of the United States of America, & Com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Term, *During War*

Remarks:

P. E. Wines

88

Cockle John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal. | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cockel. John.

89
Coghlan, Jeremiah
Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967166	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: 1.

✓ See also

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jeremiah Coghlan

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch*, 1777.

Roll dated *in Garrison at*
Licendenoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hiatt

Cole, ⁹⁹ Gale

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Bombardier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967676	26
2	7716	27
3	7758	28
4	7814	29
5	7825	30
6	7890	31
7	7897	32
8	7960	33
9	8027	34
10	8088	35
11	8146	36
12	8203	37
13	37474461	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Gale Cole

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a
Muster Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Nathaniel Donnell, re-
cruiting officer for one of the companies of the
Corps of Artillery to be commanded by Major
Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war,
agreeable to the Resolutions of the honourable
the Continental Congress of the 16th of Sept.,
1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**

for *9th to 28 Nov*, 1776.
Roll dated *Camp at Tienderoga*
Nov 29, 1776.

When entered _____, 17

When enlisted *Nov 19*, 1776.

Of what Co. *Capt Badlam*

Reg't *Artillery*

Casualties *On Furlough 1 Mo*

by Genl Gates Order

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1777

Dalton

6

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Gail Cole

Matron

{ Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery in the Corps of Artillery
commanded by Major Ebenezer
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 17

77

Roll dated

Albany

June 5, 17 *78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 28

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

Next Muster roll on file July 19 1778

Dalton

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Gail Cole

Gunner, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 15 to July 19*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*
July 19, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Dutton

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Gail Cole

Comdr { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July 19 to Aug 1, 1778.
White Plains

Roll dated

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed

July 28, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on 1st Oct. 1778

Dalton

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Gail Cole

Summer { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 19 to Aug 1*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Aug 8, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dr Bldr July 28*

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778

Dalton

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Gail Cole.

Bombardier, } Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
in a Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 54.1/

Time of service 2d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 38. 7/8d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: From July 28th

Hensley

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Gail Cole.

Gunner, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
in a Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 52.7

Time of service 1 mo. 28 d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £5- 6 2/5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hensley

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Gail Cole.

~~Bowbrd~~, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 54.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Murphy

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Gail Cole.

Order, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 54/

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £22 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Gail Cole

Bombardier

Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 17 78.

Roll dated

Fredericksburgh

Nov 3

, 17 78.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dalton

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Gale Cole.

Raubardier

{ Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 Dollars,

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Husley

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Gale Cole.

Bomb, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17⁷⁸.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 9 Dollars,

Time of service 1 Mo.,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 Dollars,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Husley

6

[Stevens' Corps of Artillery.]

Continental
Troops.

Gail Cole

Appears with the rank of *Bombardier* on a

Company Roll

of Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Company in the
Service of the United States of America, & Com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned,

, 17

Term,

During War

Remarks:

41

Coleman Benjamin

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coleman Benjamin

92
Colemore, Benjamin

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35968256

26

2 8296

27

3 8338

28

4 8379

29

5 8420

30

6 9000

31

7 37198802

32

8 474710

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. O. 436786

✓ See also

6

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ben^a Colomore

Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers in the Corps of Artillery com-
manded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Feb. 6 to Mch 14, 1778.

Roll dated

Albany

Mch 14, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mch 6

1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On furlough 5 Jan
Per Col. Gratton 7 weeks.

Next muster roll on file May 16 1778

E. B. Thompson

16

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Coleman

x

{ Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers in the Corps of Artillery com-
manded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated *Albany*

May 16, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Mch 6*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

Copied

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Coleman

Pvt., { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens'
corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb 1 to Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *L 9.*

Time of service *6 months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

Amount *off pay L 54.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 54.*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ballade

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ Coleman

Pri, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens'
corps of Artillery.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 9*

Time of service *one month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay to 9.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *to 9*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dallade

6 | Stevens' | Continental
Corps of Artillery. | Troops.

Benjⁿ Colmore
Pri, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens'
corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month £ 9 -

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount off pay £ 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 9

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Sallade

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjn Collamore

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of the men belonging to the State of Massachusetts
in Captain Noah Nichols' Company of Artillery
Artificers, under the command of Brig. Gen.
Knox, specifying the several towns to which
they belong.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated West Point Sept 3, 1779.

State Massachusetts

Town Scituate

County Plymouth

Remarks:

Brodie

6

Stevens' Corps of Art'y.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Coleman

Nichols's

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 6 Mar, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties transferred to Invalids Aug

79 see him below 13 Apr 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 21

Roll add

(575)

Copyist.

C

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjn Colemore

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of Cap^t Noah Nichols's Company of Artificers
Ennixed to Lin^t Col^o Stevens' Corps of Artil-
lery Under the Command of Gen^l Knox

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 12, 1778.

Commissioned,, 17 ..

Appointed,, 17 ..

Inlisted, *Mar 6, 1777.*

For What time, *three years*

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist

73

Collins Edward

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

127474978	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edw^d Collins

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Captⁿ Noah Nichols the sum of
Nine Pounds Lawfull Money it Being my full
Pay for the Month of Decem^r 1778.

Edw^d Collins "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Pluckemin

March 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

52

Lyman

(545i)

Copyist

93-0

Collamore Benjamin

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Colemore Benjamin

94

Colemore Benjamin

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Colemore Benjamin

93

Cook Ephraim

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cook. Ephraim

Cook, Ephraim

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops. (Revolutionary War.)

Matross Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967162	26
2	7697	27
3	7749	28
4	7807	29
5	7816	30
6	7883	31
7	7884	32
8	7955	33
9	8023	34
10	8084	35
11	8142	36
12	8200	37
13	87465080	38
14	5292	39
15	5921	40
16	474457	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ephrem Cook

Appears with the rank of *matross* on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,

for *9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777*.

Roll dated *in Garrison at*
Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Stuart

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Book

Combarau { Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery in the Corps of Artillery
commanded by Major Ebenezer
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Albany*
July 5, 17*78*.

Appointed *Apr 30*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, *Nov*.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file July 19 1778

Dalton

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Cook

Barbados { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 15 to July 19, 1778.

White Plains

July 19, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*On command with
Capt Jose*

Dalton

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Cook

Capt. { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 19 to Aug 1, 1778.
White Plains
Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 28, 1778.
War

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778

Dalton

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Cook

Bombardier, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 19 to Aug 1, 1778.
White Plains
Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

28th

Pro Corp Duty

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778

Dalton

Q

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Cook,

Corp.,

{ Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
in a Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 547

Time of service 2 d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 38 " 4/5 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

From July 28"

Hussey

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Cook.

Bombard,

{ Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
in a Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 54.7

Time of service 1m. 28d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £5. 4. 4⁷/₅.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hensley

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Cook.

Enrolled

Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 54.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$20.14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amesley

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Bock.

Capt. { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 54¹/₂.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 14ⁿ

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sturges

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Boock

Boock

{ Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Fredericksburgh

Nov 3, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Dalton

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Cook.

Corps, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 9dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hensley

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim Cook.

Compl

{ Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 9 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. H. Hensley

b

Eph^m Cook

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of bounty paid for enlisting & reenlisting.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

1779

Oct.

Eph^m Cook for
reins.

dolls.
100

Number of record :

16

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

6

Ephraim Cook

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Colonel John Crane in account with the united
States

Oct. By Bounty paid Ephraim
Cook Reimburse — 100 doll.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

18

(545i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist

Co

Ephemeris Book

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Rec^d of Col. John Brane
Oct^r 1st 1779 one Hundred
Dollars as my Bounty in
full for Reenlisting into the
Corps of Artillery in the
Service of the United States
during the War
Ephemeris Book

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

41 ✓

(545i)

L H Patterson

Copyist

6

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ephraim + Casse

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Company Roll

of Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Company in the
Service of the United States of America, & Com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Term, *Rev War*

Remarks:

P E Wines

97
Cook, Silvanus

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35968264	26
2	8295	27
3	8337	28
4	8378	29
5	8419	30
6	8448	31
7	37198800	32
8	474709	33
9	4805	34
10	4879	35
11	4944	36
12	466441	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. O. P. 436786

See also

6

Stevens' Corps of Art'y.

Continental
Troops.

Sylvanus book

Nichols's

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 15 Mar, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks: 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 20

Ballou

(575)

Copyist.

le

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Silvinus Cook

{ Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers in the Corps of Artillery com-
manded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from *Feb 4* to *Mch 14*, 1778.

Roll dated

Albany

Mch 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mch 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file May 16 1778

E. B. Thompson

6

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Silvanus Root

....., { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers in the Corps of Artillery com-
manded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated *Albany*
May 16., 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *March 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

6 | Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

| Continental Troops.

Silvanus Cook

Pr, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens' corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 1 to Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 9.

Time of service 6 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay to \$4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence to \$4.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

6

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Silvinus Cook

Pri, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens'
corps of Artillery.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 9.

Time of service One month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 9.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 9.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Silvanus Cook

Pr, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens'
corps of Artillery.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *to 9-*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

Amount *of pay to 9*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *to 9.*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Silvanus Cook

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of the men belonging to the State of Massachusetts
in Captain Noah Nichols' Company of Artillery
Artificers, under the command of Brig. Gen.
Knox, specifying the several towns to which
they belong.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated West Point Sept 3, 1779.

State Massachusetts

Town Kingston

County Plymouth

Remarks:

Prodie

6

[Stevens' Corps of Artillery.]

Continental Troops.

Silvinus Cook

Appears with the rank of

on a

Return

of Cap^t Noah Nichols's Company of Artificers
Ennixed to Liu^t Col^o Stevens' Corps of Artil-
lery Under the Command of Gen^l Knox

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 12, 1778.

Commissioned, _____, 17 .

Appointed, _____, 17 .

Inlisted, March 15, 1777.

For What time, three years

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

11

(5484)

R. E. Wines

Copyright

C

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Silvanus Cook

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt. Noah Nichols the sum of
Sixty Dollars it Being my pay in full for the
Months of June and July

Dollars
60

Silvanus Cook "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Park Morris

Town, Dec 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545i)

Hornee

Copyist.

C

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Silvanus Cook

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

" Recved of Cap^t Noah Nichols the Sum of
Seventy two pounds L. M. Equal to two Hundred
and forty Dollars; it Being my pay from the 1st
of Octob^r 1778 to the 31st of May 1779

Silvanus Cook "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Springfield
July 24, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(545i)

Stottrell

Copyist.

6

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Silvanus Cook

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Noah Nichols the sum of Ninty Dollars, it being my Additional pay in full for July, including my full pay for the Month of Aug^t 1779

Dollars
90

Silvanus Cook

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Park Morris

Town, Jan'y 14, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

44

(545i)

Starr

Copyist.

6

Silvanus Cook

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Return

of Artificers under the Comand of General Knox
& Col^d Baldwin for 1780 —

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

By whom Comanded, *Gen^l Knox*

Remarks:

Number of record:

51

(5482)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

98

Cooke John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal. | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cockel John

99

Copeland, Asa

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops. (Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergt Major
CARD NUMBERS.	

1	35967130	26
2	7684	27
3	7227	28
4	7302	29
5	7858	30
6	7943	31
7	8011	32
8	8071	33
9	8129	34
10	8187	35
11	37474444	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ara Copeland

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

for *9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.*

Roll dated *in Garrison at*
Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ..

Commissioned _____, 17 ..

Enlisted _____, 17 ..

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Stevens

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Copland

Serjt

{ Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery in the Corps of Artillery
commanded by Major Ebenezer
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 17*99*.

Roll dated

May

Jan'y 5

, 17*98*.

Appointed

Dec 29

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

17
War

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 19 1778

Dalter

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Copeland

41 May; { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the
Corps of Artillerists commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Dec 5, 1777 to this day, 17

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed

Feb 7, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Asa

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Copeland

Serjt
Major,

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 19 July to 1 Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Jan'y, 1779

Asa

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Copland.

Sgt. M^rs

{ Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
in a Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 677-11.

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$6..15..10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Murphy

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Copland.

Sgt. Mx, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6y/11p

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3. 7. 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Stevenson

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Copland,

Sgt. Major { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 67. 1/2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3. 7 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hussey

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Bopland

Sgt M, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 17

78.

Roll dated

Fredericksburgh

Nov 3

, 17

78.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dutton

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Opland.

S.M. { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 11.23 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hensley

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Copland.

S.M., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 11.23 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hewley

Copyist.

C

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Asa Copland

Appears with the rank of *Ogt Mjr* on a

Company Roll

of Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Company in the
Service of the United States of America, & Com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Term, *During war*

Remarks:

P E Wines

100
Copland Asa

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Sergeant Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Copeland Asa

101
Cowing, Israel
Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35768366	26
2	8999	27
3	8255	28
4	8407	29
5	8421	30
6	37198801	31
7	466427	32
8	474738	33
9	4803	34
10	4887	35
11	4934	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

le

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Israel Howing

{ Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers in the Corps of Artillery com-
manded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb 6 to Mch 14, 1778.*

Roll dated

Albany

Mch 14, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb 14

1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On furlough 5 Jan
per Col. Watson 7 weeks*

Next muster roll on file May 16 1778

E. B. Thompson

6 | Stevens' | Continental
Corps of Artillery. | Troops.

Ireal Cowing

Pri, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers, annexed to Lient. Col. Stevens' corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb / to Aug 1*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month _____ *to 9.*

Time of service _____ *6 months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay to 54*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *to 54*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ballade

6 | Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

| Continental Troops.

Oreal Cowing

Pri, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens' corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *to 9*

Time of service *one month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay to 9*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *to 9*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

6 | Stevens' | Continental
Corps of Artillery. | Troops.

Oreal Cowing
Pri, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens'
corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month to 9-

Time of service 12 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay to 9.

Amt. of pay and subsistence to 9.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Isreal Cowing

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of the men belonging to the State of Massachusetts
in Captain Noah Nichols' Company of Artillery
Artificers, under the command of Brig. Gen.
Knox, specifying the several towns to which
they belong.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated *West Point Sept 3*, 1779.

State *Massachusetts*

Town *Pembroke*

County *Plymouth*

Remarks:

Prodie

6

Stevens' Corps of Art'y.

Continental
Troops.

Israel Cowing

Nichols's

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 14 Feby, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Disch'd 14 Feby 80

Remarks: 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 21

Bullard

(575)

Copyist.

Co

Israil Bowing

Appears with the rank of *Prst* on a

Return

of Artificers under the Comand of General Knox
& Col^d Baldwin for 1780 —

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

By whom Comanded, *Genl. Knox*

Remarks:

Number of record:

51

(648d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

6

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Oswald Cowing

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of Cap^t Noah Nichols's Company of Artificers
• Ennixed to Liu^t Col^o Stevens' Corps of Artil-
lery Under the Command of Gen^l Knox

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 12, 1778.

Commissioned,, 17 ..

Appointed,, 17 ..

Inlisted, *Feb 14, 1777.*

For What time, *three years*

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

C

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Israel Cowing

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt. Noah Nichols the sum of
Sixty Dollars it Being my pay in full for the
Months of June and July

Dollars
60

Israel Cowing "

(Revolutionary War)

Receipt dated

Park Morris

Town

Dec 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545e)

Hotwell

Copyist

C

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Israel Cowing

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Recved of Cap^t Noah Nichols the Sum of
Seventy two pounds L. M. Equal to two Hundred
and forty Dollars; it Being my pay from the 1st
of Octob^r 1778 to the 31st of May 1779

Israel Cowing "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Springfield

July 24, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(545i)

S. C. C. C.

Copyist

b

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Sisal Cowing

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Noah Nichols the sum of Ninty Dollars, it being my Additional pay in full for July, including my full pay for the Month of Aug^t 1779

Dollars
90

Sisal Cowing

(Revolutionary War)

Receipt dated

Park Morris

Town, Jan'y 14, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

42

H. Morris

(545i)

Copyist.

101-a
Crane

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 3 Arty Contl. Troops

102

Crombie, Henry

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops. (Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967153	26
2	7241	27
3	7268	28
4	7317	29
5	7346	30
6	7410	31
7	7438	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16	1	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Crumby

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

for 9 Nov 1776 to Mch 1, 1777.

Roll dated in Garrison at
Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* name appears under
Leading Drums & F. S.

Heard

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Crombie

Corp,

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the
Corps of Artillerists commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of Dec 5-1777 to this day 17

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed Jan 20, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Francis

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Crombie

corp, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 19 July to 1 Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Reduced to
a mattress July 29

Next muster roll on file Jan, 1779

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Crombie

mattress { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *19 July to 1 Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 29*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Jan'y, 1779

Heads

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Crumby

Corpl.

{ Captain Stephen Buckland's Co.,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Eben-
ezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *5 4/*

Time of service *1 Mo. 29 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Money due* *L 5 - 6 - 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Red. a Mat. July 29*

Remarks: _____

Humphreys

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Crombie

Drum-
mer,

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the
Corps of Artillerists commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of Dec 5 = 1777 to this day 17

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Promoted Corp
20 Jan'y 1778

L. H. A. S.

L

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Grumby

{ Captain Stephen Buckland's Co.,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Eben-
ezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *50/*

Time of service *2 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Money due £0. 3. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Humphries

103

Crombie Henry

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer.

Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crombie Henry

104

Crombie Henry

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crombie Henry

185
Call Nathaniel

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

1 Lieutenant | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Call Nathaniel.

186

Cummings, Richard Horatio

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Fife Major | Fife Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cummings, Richard Horatio.

1877

Cummings/Richard Horatio

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Fife Major

Fife Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cummings/Richard Horatio.

188
Cummins, Richard Horatio

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fife Major

Fife Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967231	26
2	7305	27
3	7404	28
4	7453	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richd Horatio Cummins

File
Major,

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the
Corps of Artillerists commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Dec 5-1777 to this day 17

Roll dated

White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed

July 8

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Hart

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Horatio Cummings

First Major { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co.,
Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *687*

Time of service *6 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *131 80*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Aug 6 78*

Humphreys

L

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richd. H. Cummings

Fife Major, { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co.,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Eben-
ezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month *68/*

Time of service *24 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Money due £2 14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Enlisted July 7*

Remarks: _____

Humphries

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

X

Richd Horatio Cummings

File
Major,

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 19 July to 1 Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Janv, 1779

I. H. A. D.

Charles Charles

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Curtis Charles

110
Cyprusian, Henry
**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967772	26
2	7837	27
3	7916	28
4	7998	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Cyprian,
Matr, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 50/

Time of service 17 d

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount £ 1.8.4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Des. Aug 17.

Henry

E

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Cyprian

Matross

Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 15 to July 19, 1778.
White Plains
July 19, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3.7

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dalton

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Cyprian

Matros, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July 19 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778

Dalton

C

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Cybrian,

Mahrose { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
in a Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 17th/8.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50.

Time of service 2m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Henry Cybrian

111 11-a
Dalton, John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37475002	20
2	4850	21
3	4742	22
4	4800	23
5	4927	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

10

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Dalton

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Captⁿ Noah Nichols the sum of
Nine Pounds Lawfull Money it Being my full
Pay for the Month of Decem^r 1778.

John Dalton "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Pluckemin

March 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545i)

Hottel

Copyist

16

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Dalton

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Receivd of Capt Noah Nichols the Sum of
Sixty Dollars it Being my full Pay for the
Months of Jan^y and February 1779

John Dalton"
(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Pluckemin

May 4, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(5457)

Hotwell

Copyist

10

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Dalton

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

" Rec^d of Cap^t Noah Nichols the Sum of Twenty
Seven pounds L. M. Equal to Ninty Dollars; it
Being my pay for the Months of March Ap^l and
May—

John Dalton "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Park Chester
July 17, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Hotwell

Copied

Q

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Dalton

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt. Noah Nichols the sum of
Sixty Dollars it Being my pay in full for the
Months of June and July

Dollars
60

John Dalton "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Park Morris

Town

Dec 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

Scott

(545i)

Copyist

40

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Dalton

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Noah Nichols the sum of Ninty Dollars, it being my Additional pay in full for July, including my full pay for the Month of Aug^t 1779

Dollars
90

John Dalton

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Park Morris
Town Jan^y 14, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

S. Cornell

(545i)

Copyist.

11-2
Damon Edward

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Damon Edward

Dammann, Edward

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35968257

26

8297

27

8339

28

8384

29

8422

30

87199005

31

474711

32

4810

33

5025

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

✓ See also

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

X
Edward Common

....., { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers in the Corps of Artillery com-
manded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 6 to Mch 14, 1778.

Roll dated Albany
Mch 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted Mch 6, 1777 ..

Term of enlistment 3 years ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

Next muster roll on file May 16 1778

E. B. Thompson
Capt.

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Dannon

{ Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers in the Corps of Artillery com-
manded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct Stated, 17

Roll dated

Albany

May 16, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mich 6

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

9

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Dammun

Pr, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens'
corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 1 to Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month £ 9.

Time of service 6 months

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 54.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 54.

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ballade

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Parimon

Pr. { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens'
corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month to 9.

Time of service one month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay to 9.

Amt. of pay and subsistence to 9.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Darnmon

Pri, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens'
corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month to 9.

Time of service 12 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay to 9-

Amt. of pay and subsistence to 9

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

D

Stevens' Corps of Art'y.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Sammon

Nichols's

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *6 Mar*, 1777.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Wounded of wheelright 1 Apr 79*

Disch'd 6 May 80

Remarks: *8*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *26*

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

20

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental Troops.

Eduard Rammson

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of Cap^t Noah Nichols's Company of Artificers
Ennixed to Lin^t Col^o Stevens' Corps of Artil-
lery Under the Command of Gen^l Knox

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 12, 1778.

Commissioned, _____, 17 .

Appointed, _____, 17

Inlisted, Mar 6, 1777.

For What time, three years

Remarks: _____

Number of record :



(548)

R. E. Lines

Copy

10

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Raman
Master Wheelwright

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Park Morris Town, Dec 1779.
Received of Capt. Noah Nichols the
sum of Eighty six Dollars and two
thirds, it being my pay in full for
the month of June & July

Edward Raman

Dollar
86 $\frac{2}{3}$

Master Wheelwright

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

24

(545i)

Hotwell

Copyist.

40

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edward ⁺ Daman
Mas' Wheelwright

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Park Morris Town, Jan'y 14, 1780.
Rec^d of Capt. Noah Nichols the sum
of One Hundred and ten Dollars, it
Being my pay in full, for the addi-
tional pay for the Month of July,
including my full pay for the
Month of Aug^r 1779

Edward Daman
Mas' Wheelwright
Dollars 110

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

61

(545i)

Copyist.

112 111-6
Dammond David.

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

2 Lieutenant | 2^d Lieutenant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Deming David

113
Danny Samuel

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Gunner | *Gunner*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Danny Samuel

114

Day James
**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross | *Bombardier*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967092	26
2	8472	27
3	8468	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ **Book Mark:** _____

✓ **See also** _____

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Day

Bombardier

{ Company commanded by Captain
John Winslow in a Corps of Artil-
lery commanded by Maj. Ebenezer
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 15 June to 13 Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 13, 1777.

Appointed July 1, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Present War -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On command at
Albany.

Next muster roll on 11th Feby. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

J. Davis

2

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Day

Gunner,

{ Company commanded by Captain
John Winslow in a Corps of Artil-
lery commanded by Maj. Ebenezer
Stevens.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 15 June to Sept. 13, 1777*.

Roll dated

Sept. 13, 1777.

Appointed *Jan. 22*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Present War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Promoted Bomd July 1.*

Next muster roll on file Feby. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

J. Davis

2

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Day

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

for 9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mar, 1777.

Roll dated in Garrison at
Sunderoga Mar 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

[Signature]

175
Dearing

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37474619	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Capt Dearing

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Major Stevens's Corps of Artillery
to the Public Store at Albany Dr."
(**Revolutionary War.**)

May 22, 1777.

To whom delivered as per order & rec^t,

Capt Dearing Bicondaroga
5 Hats - 4/6 2 Waistcoats - 18/
3 p^r Trowsers - 10/ 5 Shirts -
24/ 4 d^r - 76/ 18 d^r - 14/ 4
Breeches - 16/ 3 p^r d^r - 11/
£ 33.. 11.. 6.

Number of record:

5

(545i)

R. E. Collins

Copyist.

112-2

Defforest Henry

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Gunner | *Corporal*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Defforest Henry

116

Deforest, Henry
Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35966745	26
2	7214	27
3	7156	28
4	7253	29
5	7245	30
6	7316	31
7	7409	32
8	7458	33
9	7499	34
10	7542	35
11	7585	36
12	7628	37
13	7364	38
14	37474570	39
15	4673	40
16	4687	41
17	4976	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also *3^d City, Continental Troops*

D. | Gridley's and Knox's | Continental
Artillery Regiment. | Troops.

Henry DeForest

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Muster Roll

of part of a Company of Artillery commanded by
William Johnston, late 1st Lieut. of Maj. John
Lamb's Company, now stationed on Mount In-
dependence,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of September 17

Roll dated

December

Nov. 29, 1776

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted April 15, 1776

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Wounded Nov. 12

Capt. Buckland

Remarks: _____

Specimen

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry DeForest

Appears with the rank of Gunner on a

Muster Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Stephen Buckland, recruiting officer for one of the companies of the Corps of Artillery to be commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war, agreeable to the Resolution of the honourable the Continental Congress of the 16th of Sept., 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for 9 to 30 Nov, 1776

Roll dated in Camp at Finc
conderoga Nov 30, 1776.

When entered Nov 12, 1776.

Of what Co. and Reg't Johnstons
Train

Casualties On furlough Gen Orders
November - for 1 mo

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 19 1778

Head

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Deprist

Appears with the rank of Gunner on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

for 9 Nov 1776 to 1st Mch, 1777.

Roll dated in Garrison at
Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Sick in Garrison
Mount Independence

Remarks: _____

Hiatt

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry DeForest

Bombardier, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the
Corps of Artillerists commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Dec 5, 1777 to this day, 17

Roll dated White Plains
July 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to Corp.
20 May 1778

Adapt

20

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Deforest

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of Cap^t W^m Johnston of Artillery the
Sum of Twenty Shillings York money

Henry Deforest "
(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Gorham

Nov 14, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

51

(545i)

Stevens

Copy

29

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry DeForest
Corp, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the
Corps of Artillerists commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Dec 5, 1777 to this day, 17

Roll dated

White Plains

July 19

, 1778.

Appointed

May 20, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

212

10

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Deforest
Bomb.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States in Acco' with Cap' Lieu'
W^m Johnston of the Corps of Artillery"

Jan'y 7th 1778. One Months Extra
pay granted for the building
Huts at Valley Forge
Henry Deforest Bomb. Dolls 9—
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4

(545i)

R E Wines

Copyist.

10

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Rufford

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Camp Great Valley June 7 1778
Recd of Capt Tunt Corn
Johnston of Artil^y the
Sum of Forty Eight Shilling
L^d M.

Henry Rufford

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

9

(545i)

R E Wines

Copyist.

2

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Deforist

Corpl

{ Captain Stephen Buckland's Co.,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Eben-
ezer Stevens.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 54/

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Money due L 5-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry DeForest
Corp, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 19 July to 1 Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains
Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On guard

Next muster roll on file Jan. 1779

L. H. Hart

2

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Defrest

Corpl., { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co.,
Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

5 4/8

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2 - 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

2

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Deforest

Corpl

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co., in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

9 2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry DeForest

Capt.

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

9 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

2

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Defrest

Capt.

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 9 dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

2

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Defrest
Corpl

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

2

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry DeForest
Corp, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1779.

Roll dated Garrison West

Point Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

DeForest

20

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

⁺
Henry Deforst

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date, or certificate)

(Revolutionary War.)

Henry Deforst on pair
Shoes 5 Dollars

Number of record :

9

(545m)

P. E. Guine

Copist

117
Deforist Henry.

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Gunner | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Deforest Henry.

DeForest, Henry

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

DeForest, Henry

118

Defrest Henry

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Gunner | *Corporal*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Deforest Henry

119

Defrist Henry

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Cummer | *Corporal*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

DeForest Henry

120

DeGrove, John
**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35767205	26
2	7147	27
3	7232	28
4	7307	29
5	7398	30
6	7447	31
7	74819	32
8	7532	33
9	7575	34
10	7618	35
11	7355	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____
✓ See also *3. Arty. Continental Troops.*

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Degrove

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Muster Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Stephen Buckland, re-
cruiting officer for one of the companies of the
Corps of Artillery to be commanded by Major
Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war,
agreeable to the Resolution of the honourable
the Continental Congress of the 16th of Sept.,
1776,

(Revolutionary War,

for *9 to 30 Nov*, 1776.

Roll dated *in camp at Fi-*
condewoga Nov 30, 1776.

When entered *Nov 13*, 1776.

Of what Co. and Reg't *Capt Bege-*
low Train

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on 1st July 1778

Maat

2

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Degrove

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

for *9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch*, 1777.

Roll dated *in Garrison at*
Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *On furlow at*
Wartford by May

Remarks: *Stevens*

Adant

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Degrove

Sgt,

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the
Corps of Artillerists commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Dec 5, 1777 to this day, 17

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough by
Capt. July 14 for 15
days

Alia

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Degrove

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *19 July to 1 Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Jan^y, 1779

D. Hart

2

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Degrove

Sergeant, { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co.,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Eben-
ezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £3

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Money due £6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Degrove
Sergeant, {

Captain Stephen Buckland's Co.,
Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

2

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Degrove

Sergeant

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co., in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Degrove

Sgt

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Degrove

Sergeant, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

2

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Degrove
Sergeant

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *10 Dolls*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Humphreys

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Degrove
Lgt

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y 1779.
Garrison, West
Point Feby 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

John Degrove

121
Delaney, William

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35968577
2 8688

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Delaney

~~Matthews~~, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 15 to July 19, 1778.*

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 23, 1778.*

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *deserted July 18.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

J. Davis
Copyist.

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Delaney

{ Capt. John Winslow's Company of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £2.10

Time of service 25 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Total Amount £2.1.8

Remarks: Deserted July 18

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

122

Deming, David

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967134	26
2	6771	27
3	6800	28
4	6853	29
5	6881	30
6	6909	31
7	6825	32
8	6938	33
9	7226	34
10	7301	35
11	6968	36
12	7397	37
13	7446	38
14	7003	39
15	7488	40
16	7035	41
17	7531	42
18	7574	43
19	7617	44
20	7354	45
21	37091088	46
22	474667	47
23	4649	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0 . .

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also 3-Qty. Continental Troops.

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Hammond

Appears with the rank of 3^d 2^d Lt on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

for 9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.

Roll dated in Garrison at Fi-
conderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed Leby 15, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on furlow at

Boston or Hartford

Remarks: by Major Ste-

vens Permission

Heard

2

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Deming

3rd Regt, { Corps of Artillery commanded by
1st Co Major Ebenezer Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 9, 1776 to June 15, 1777.*

Roll dated *Camp Tucuman*
June 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Feb 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file dated Dec. 1777

20

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Running

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lieut on a
List

under the following heading:

"An Independent Corps of Artillery, consisting
of three Companies, under the Command of Eben-
ezer Stevens Esq^r Lieutenant Colonel by Brevet."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Feb 1 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

P. G. Wines

Copist

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Deming

3rd 2nd Lt Corps of Artillery commanded by
Major Ebenezer Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17 77

Roll dated

City of Albam

Decr, 17 77

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Feb 1

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Command
Boston*

2

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Deming

2^d Lieut

1st Co,

{ Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of from Sept 14 to Dec 5, 1777.

Roll dated Albany

Dec 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Feb 7 1 , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command in
Boston

John A. ...

Copyist.

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Deming

2 Lt / Co, { Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 5, 1777 to Jan 5, 1778.

Roll dated Albany

Jan 5, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Feb, 1777

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Command

in Comm

Wilson

2

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Denning

2 Lt

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the
Corps of Artillerists commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Dec 5; 1777 to this day, 17

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lead

2

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Deming

2 Lt,
1 Co.

{ Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778

Roll dated

Albany

Feb 6, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Feb

, 1778

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command in
Comm

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Deming

2nd Lt / Co Major Ebenezer Stevens Corps of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Albany

Mar 4, 1778.

Appointed Feb, 1777.

Commissioned Feb, 1777.

Enlisted Feb, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

Comm.

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Deming

2^d Lt / Co, { Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mar 14 to Apr 14, 1778.*

Roll dated

Albany

Apr 14, 1775.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Feb 1

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Command
Comm*

Next muster roll on file July 19 1778

D | Stevens' | Continental
Corps of Artillery. | Troops.

David Deming
2^d Lt / Co, { Corps of Artillery commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 15 to July 19, 1776.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1776.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

29

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Deming

2 Lt.

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 19 July to 1 Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains
Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Next muster roll on file - Jan'y. 1779

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Deming

2^d Lt / Co Corps of Artillery commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 19 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Feb 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Next muster roll on file - Sept, 1778

Willman

2

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Deming

2 Lt

{ Captain Stephen Buckland's Co.,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Eben-
ezer Stevens.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 10

Time of service • 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Mo £ 3

Amount Money due £ 26

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Deming

Lieut. { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co.,
Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

£ 10

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

£ 3

Amount

£ 13

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

20

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Denning

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lieutenant on a
List

of the Names, Rank & dates of Commissions of
the Officers of the Corps of Artillery Com-
manded by Lieu^t Col^o Eben^r Stevens—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

White Plains

Aug. 31, 1778.

Commissioned,

Feb 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

P. E. Wines

Copyist

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Deming

2 Lt, Lt. Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.
1 Co Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17 78

Roll dated

Fredricksburg

Oct 1, 17 78

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command West Point

2

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Deming

2 Lt

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co., in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

33 1/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 Dols

Amount

43 1/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

2

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Deming

2^d Lt.

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

33 ¹/₃ Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 Dols

Amount

43 ¹/₃ Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Deming

2^d Lieut, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols.

Amount 43 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Denning

at 1 Co, Lt. Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17

Roll dated Fredricksburg Va
nov 3, 17 78

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Command at West
Point

Remarks:

2

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Deming

2 Lieut., { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount 43 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

2

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Deming

2 Lt, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Garrison, West
Point Feby 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Heart

123
Denny Samuel

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Gunner | *Gunner*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Denny Samuel

124

Denny, Samuel

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner

Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35966736	26
2	71212	27
3	7154	28
4	7295	29
5	8431	30
6	37415042	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Steven Cooper of arty

Gridley's and Knox's
Artillery Regiment.

Contingental
Troops.

Samuel Denny

Appears with the rank of *gunner* on a
Muster Roll

of part of a Company of Artillery commanded by
William Johnston, late 1st Lieut. of Maj. John
Lamb's Company, now stationed on Mount In-
dependence,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *15 April to 29 Nov. 17*

Roll dated *Tienderaga*
Nov. 29, 1776.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 15*, 1776.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Re-engaged Nov. 17*.

Capt. Denny

Remarks: _____.

2

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.Continental
Troops.Sam^l Denney

X

Appears with the rank of *Gunner* on a
Muster Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Stephen Buckland, re-
cruiting officer for one of the companies of the
Corps of Artillery to be commanded by Major
Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war,
agreeable to the Resolution of the honourable
the Continental Congress of the 16th of Sept.,
1776,

(Revolutionary War,

for *9 to 30 Nov*, 1776.Roll dated *in Camp at Fi-*
*conderoga Nov 30, 1776.*When entered *Nov 12*, 1776.Of what Co. and Reg't *Johnston's*
*Train*Casualties *on furlough by*
Gen Orders Nov^r for 1 mo

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 19 1778

Adair

2

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^r Denny

Appears with the rank of Gunner on a
Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**

for 9 Nov 1776 to 1 mek, 1777.

Roll dated in Garrison at
Licanderogamek, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Had

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Sam Denny

Matross { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the
Corps of Artillerists commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of *Dec 5; 1777 to this day, 17*

Roll dated

White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted & Jan'y*
1778

Read

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Denny

Appears with the rank of Gun 2 on a

Pay Roll

of men belonging to Lieut. Col. Stevens' Corps of
Artillery for one month's extraordinary pay
when detached with Lieut. Joseph Driskill
with the Southern Army.

Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Aug 23, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 2/3 Doll

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Prodie

10 | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Denny

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Camp Great Valley, June 7
Rec of Capt. Lieut Willm Johnston of
Artily the sum of forty Eight
Shilling L. M.
Samuel Denny

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

65

(5461)

Hotwell

Copyist.

125
Dewitt, John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967776	26
2	7840	27
3	7919	28
4	7984	29
5	8050	30
6	8110	31
7	8167	32
8	8228	33
9	37474482	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Dewitt
Matross

Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 15 to July 19*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*
July 19, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *37* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Dalton

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Devitt

Master, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July 19 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778

Dalton

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Dewitt

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
in a Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50.

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hewley

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Dewitt.

Matr., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 50

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Murphy

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Dewitt.

Matross

{ Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 50/4

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Stevens

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Dewitt

Matross

{ Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 17

78.

Roll dated

Fredericksburgh

Nov 3

, 17

78.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dalton

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mo. Dewitt.

Matross / Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$30.00 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$30.00 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dewitt

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ino. Dewitt.

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8.30 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8.30 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Huxley

R

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Dewitt

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Company Roll

of Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Company in the
Service of the United States of America, & Com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Term, *During War*

Remarks:

P. E. Wines

125-a
Didden. John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Didden. John

128-a

Diddy John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37474990	20
2	4870	21
3	4751	22
4	4831	23
5	4929	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

18

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Riddy

Appears, as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Captⁿ Noah Nichols the sum of
Nine Pounds Lawfull Money it Being my full
Pay for the Month of Decem^r 1778.

John ^{his} x Riddy
_{mark}

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Pluckemin

March 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

(545i)

Storrell

Copyist

10

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John⁺ Didey

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Receivd of Capt Noah Nichols the Sum of
Sixty Dollars it Being my full Pay for the
Months of Jan' and Febuary 1779

John^{his} X Didey
mark

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Pluckemin

May 4, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of records:

33

(5456)

S. Cottrell

Copyist

10

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jno^o + Riddy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Noah Nichols the Sum of Twenty Seven pounds L. M. Equal to Ninty Dollars; it Being my pay for the Months of March Ap^r and May—

*Jno^o his
mark X Riddy*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated

Park Chester

July 17, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(545i)

Storrell

Copyist

20

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Diddy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt. Noah Nichols the sum of
Sixty Dollars it Being my pay in full for the
Months of June and July

Dollars
60

John Diddy
mark

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Park Morris

June 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of copies:

26

Samuel

AD

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Riddy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Noah Nichols the sum of Ninty Dollars, it being my Additional pay in full for July, including my full pay for the Month of Aug^t 1779

Dollars
90

John^{his} Riddy
mark

"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Park Morris

Town Jan'y 14, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Hottell

(545i)

Copyist.

125-5
Diddy. John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Diddy. John

126-128
Dockham William

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross | Gunner

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dockham William

121
Dockham, William

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matrons

Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967091	26
2	7285	27
3	7261	28
4	7325	29
5	7418	30
6	7464	31
7	7585	32
8	7548	33
9	7591	34
10	7634	35
11	7371	36
12	37474371	37
13	4958	38
14	5047	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also 3 Arty. Continental Troops.

2

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Dockham

Appears with the rank of *matross* on a
Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**

for *9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mar, 1777*

Roll dated *in garrison at Fi-*
conderoga Mar 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Enguard Mt*
Independance

Remarks:

J. H. A. S.

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Dockham

Matrose { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the
Corps of Artillerists commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of Dec 5, 1777 to this day, 17

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Promoted Gunr

May 20

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Dockham

Gunner, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the
Corps of Artillerists commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Dec 5, 1777 to this day, 17

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed May 20, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lead

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Dockham

Gunner { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 19 July to 1 Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains
Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Jan'y, 1779

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Dockham

Gunr.

{ Captain Stephen Buckland's Co.,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Eben-
ezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 52/

Time of service 9 months.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Money due £5. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

2

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Dockham

Gunner, { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co.,
Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 52/

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

2

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Dockam

Gunner, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co., in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $8\frac{2}{3}$ Dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Dockham

Gunner

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $8\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

2

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Dockham

Gunner, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $f \frac{2}{3}$ 200lls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Dockham

Gunner, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$2 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Dockam

Gunner { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y 17 79.
Garrison, West
Point Feb'y 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

20

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

W^m Dockum
Gun?

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States in Acco^t with Cap^t Lieu^t
W^m Johnston of the Corps of Artillery"

Jan'y. 7th 1778 One Month's Extra
pay granted for the building
Hutts at Valley Forge
W^m Dockum Gun? Dols 8 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4

(545i)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

D

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Dockum

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of Cap^t W^m Johnston of Artillery the
Sum of Twenty Shillings York money

William Dockum "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated

Goshon

Nov 14, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

46

S. Hornell

(545i)

Copyright

10 | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental
Troops.

William Lockorn

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Camp Great Valley Jan 4th 1778
Rec^d of Capt. Lieut William Johnston
Artillery the sum of forty eight
Shilling Lⁿ.
William Lockorn

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

66 Hotwell

(545i)

Copyist.

27-6
Dochom William

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Mathers | Gunner

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dockham William

10/1/76
Dochum, William

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Major | Gunner

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dockham, William

1797
Dowdle James

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dowdle James

178

Dammow Edward

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Dammow Edward

Donald Nathaniel

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Donnell Nathaniel

129
Donley, James
Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967717	26
2	7775	27
3	7839	28
4	7918	29
5	7983	30
6	8049	31
7	8166	32
8	8109	33
9	8227	34
10	37474451	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Donley

Mutros, { Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery in the Corps of Artillery
commanded by Major Ebenezer
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Albany Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Oct 13, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 10 1778

Dalton

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Donley
Matross {

Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 15 to July 19, 1778.
Whit Plains
July 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dalton

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Donley

Major { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 19 to Aug 1*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Aug 8, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778

Dalton

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Donley.

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
in a Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50.1

Time of service 2m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Donley

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Donley,

Matr., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50/

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James Donley

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Donley

Matros { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50/4

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Donley

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Donley.

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$30 Dalls,

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$30 Dalls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Donley

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Donoley

Matross

Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778

Roll dated *Fredericksburgh*

Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On duty*

Dalton

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Donley,

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8.30 Dolls,

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8.30 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heavily

N

|Stevens' Corps of Artillery. |

Continental
Troops.

James Donley

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Company Roll

of Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Company in the
Service of the United States of America, & Com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Term,

During War

Remarks:

P. E. Wines

Donnell, Nathaniel

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

35967655	25	37474599
7856	27	4611
6772	28	4612
7677	29	4613
6801	30	4622
6832	31	4628
6860	32	4633
6888	33	4652
6916	34	
7731	35	
6939	36	
7791	37	
6969	38	
7862	39	
7937	40	
7004	41	
8005	42	
8066	43	
7036	44	
8124	45	
8182	46	
37091095	47	
474439	48	
4546	49	
4555	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 3^d U.S. Artillery, Continental Troops.

20

|Stevens' Corps of Artillery. |

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Donnell

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
List

under the following heading:

"An Independent Corps of Artillery, consisting
of three Companies, under the Command of Eben-
ezer Stevens Esq' Lieutenant Colonel by Brevet."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Nov. 9. 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

P. E. Wines

Copyist

D

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Donnell

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Company Roll

of Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Company in the
Service of the United States of America, & Com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned,

Nov 9, 1776.

Term,

Remarks:

J P Collins

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nathl Donnell

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Muster Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Nathaniel Donnell, re-
cruiting officer for one of the companies of the
Corps of Artillery to be commanded by Major
Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war,
agreeable to the Resolutions of the honourable
the Continental Congress of the 16th of Sept.,
1776,

(Revolutionary War,

for

9th to 28th Nov, 1776.

Roll dated

Camp at Ticonderoga
Nov 29th, 1776.

When entered

Nov 9, 1776.

When enlisted

, 17

Of what Co.

Romans's

Reg't

Artillery

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1777

Dalton

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Donnell

Capt. { Corps of Artillery commanded by
Major Ebenezer Stevens.

2 Co Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 9, 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Ticonderoga

June 15, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Nov 9, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Next muster roll on file dated Dec. 1777

William

2

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nath^l Donnell

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

for 9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.

Roll dated in Garrison at
Licanderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed Nov 9, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Recruiting in
Penn^a or Conn^t

Remarks: by Gen. Gates
permission

I Heart

R

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Donnell

Capt

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Major Stevens's Corps of Artillery
to the Public Store at Albany Dr."
(Revolutionary War.)

April 1st, 1777.

To whom delivered as $\$$ order & rec^t,

Capt. Donnell Second
aga 6 p^r. Breckⁿ 14/18
d^o 14/1. Coat 42/6 1 Hat
6/1. --- £ 21. 12. 0

Number of record:

5

(545i)

P E Wins

Copyist.

20

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Donnell

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Major Stevens's Corps of Artillery
to the Public Store at Albany Dr."
(Revolutionary War.)

May 22, 1777.

To whom delivered as per order & rec'd,

Capt. Donnell Secondusoga
25 Shirts = 72¢; 6 d° = 24¢
25 p^r Trowsers 10¢
\$ 47.40

Number of record:

5

(545i)

P. E. Wins

Copyist.

N

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Donnel

Capt

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Major Stevens's Corps of Artillery
to the Public Store at Albany Dr."
(Revolutionary War.)

May 2^d, 1777.

To whom delivered as per order & rec^d

Capt Donnell's Condang
3 Coats - 4 of 2 Shirts 74/
L 8.. 8..

Number of record:

5

(545i)

R E Wines

Copyist.

D

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

+ *Donald*

Capt

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Major Stevens's Corps of Artillery
to the Public Store at Albany Dr."
(Revolutionary War.)

June 21, 1777.

To whom delivered as per order & rec^d,

Capt. Donald Alexander
18 shirts - 2 3/2 @ 20.17.11

Number of record:

5

(545)

R. E. Wines

Copyright

20

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Donnell

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Major Stevens's Corps of Artillery
to the Public Store at Albany Dr."
(Revolutionary War.)

Dec^r 10th, 1777.

To whom delivered as per order & rec^d,

Capt Donnell

49 pair Shoes @ 14/9: 46 pair
Hose @ 12/6: 4 pair do,
@ 10/4: 15 pair mittens @ 4/3
1 Hat 9/3 - - 2 Coats 9/1

Number of record:

5

(545i)

R. E. Wines

Copied.

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nathl Donnell

Capt 2^d Co Corps of Artillery commanded by
Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 1777.

Roll dated *City of Albany*
Dec, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 9*, 17 *76*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On command White Plains*

Williamson

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Donnell

Capt

{ Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery in the Corps of Artillery
commanded by Major Ebenezer
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Albany
Jan 5

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov 9

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 18 1778

Dutton

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Donnell

Capt 3^d Co Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 3, 1777 to Jan 3, 1778.

Roll dated

Albany

Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Nov 9, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Wilkinson

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Donnell
Capt.

3^d Co., { Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of from Sept 14 to Dec 5, 1777.

Roll dated Albany
Dec 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Nov 9, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Command at
White Plains

Pittston

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Donnell

Capt. } Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
3 " Co } Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Albany

Feb 6, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Nov 9, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On Command to

Congress

(545)

Wilkinson

Copyist

20

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nathl Donnell

Capt ~~7~~ Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.

3 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Albany Mar 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Nov 9, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nath^l Donnell

Capt
3rd Co

{ Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mar 14 to Apr 14*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Albany

Apr 14, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Next muster roll on file July 19 1778

Heilman

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Donnell

Capt

{ Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June 15 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov 9

, 17

76.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dalton

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nathl Donnell

Capt 2^d Corps of Artillery commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 15th to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Wilkens

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Donnell

Capt. { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 19 to Aug 1, 17 78.
White Plains
Aug 8, 17 78.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Nov 9

17

76.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778

Dalton

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nathl Donnell

Capt 2^d Co Corps of Artillery commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 17 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Nov 9, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Sept, 1778

Wilson

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Donnell.

Capt. { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
a Corps of Artillery commanded by
Lieut. Col. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 15.

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 6.

Amount £ 42.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hensley

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Donnell.
Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £15.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £6.

Amount £21.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hussey

20

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Donnell

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a
List

of the Names, Rank & dates of Commissions of
the Officers of the Corps of Artillery Com-
manded by Lieu' Col° Eben' Stevens—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

White Plains

Aug 31, 1778.

Commissioned,

Nov. 9, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

R. G. Wines

Copyist

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nathl Donnell

Capt, Lt. Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.
2nd Co Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg
Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

William

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Donnell,

Captain, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 15.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 6.

Amount \$ 21.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hensley

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Donnell

Capt. { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburgh
Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov 9, 1776.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dalton

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nath^l. Donnell

Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50 dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 dollars

Amount 70 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shively

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nathl Donnell

Capt 2^d Co, Lt. Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Not stated

, 17

Roll dated

Fredricksburgh

Nov 3

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ca Johnson

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Nathl. Donnell

Capt, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 50 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars.

Amount 70 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. H. H.

AD

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Natha^e Donnell
Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of which the following is a copy:

"(abstract torn) act for two Company's of Artillery (abstract torn) by Lt Col^o Ebenezer Stevens for the Month of Decem^r 1778 Captain Natha^l Donnell's pay Rolls Amounts for Dec^r to 709⁶⁴/₁₀₀
The Late Capt Winslow's Commanded at present by Capt Lt Barr pay Roll Amounts to for Dec^r 436

Dollars 1,145⁶⁴/₁₀₀

Eben^r Stevens
L. Col^o Arty

May 5 1779

Examined

H Knox

B. G. Artillery

The above Abstract is correct, and agreeable to the Pay rolls and Musters; there appears to be due on the Same One thousand one hundred and forty five Dollars & ⁶⁴/₁₀₀

Pay Office 5 May 1779

Jonth Burrall A. P. M. G.

There appears to be due on the above Pay Abstract the Sum of one thousand one hundred and forty five Dollars & ⁶⁴/₁₀₀

Ja^s Johnston Aud^r

Auditor's Office }
May 5, 1779" }

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

2

(547e)

J. P. E. Wines

Copyist

20

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.Nath^l Donnell
Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of which the following is a copy:

Abstract for the Pay of Two Companies of Lieu^t Col^o Eben^r
Stevens' Corps of ArtilleryFor October & Novem^r

Capt Nath ^l Donnell's Pay Roll . .	705.24	717.44
John Winslow's Do	584.30	534.55
	1,289.54	1252.9
		1289.54

Total Dolls 2,541.⁶⁸/₉₀

January 16 1779

Examined

H Knox

Br Ge Artillery

William Wheeler Surgeon for Pay & Sub- sistence from Octob ^r 4 th 1778 to Jan ^y 18 th 1779—as $\frac{7}{8}$ Certificate—3 m ^o 15 days @ 105 Doll ^s $\frac{7}{8}$ m ^o	}	367.45
Josiah Watrous ditto Mate; for ditto from 15 th Oct ^r to 18. Jan ^y 1779 as $\frac{7}{8}$ Certifi- cate 3 m ^o 3 days @ 60 Doll ^s $\frac{7}{8}$ m ^o		
		186.—
		Doll's—3095 ¹⁸ / ₉₀

Cha^s Knowles P. M.N B The above Surgeon and Mate left
the Service 18 Jan^y the Corps being annexed
to Col^o Crane's BattalionDeduct the pay of the above 2 Companies } 1252 ⁹/₉₀
for Novem^rDollars 1,843 ⁹/₉₀The within abstract is correct and the charges proper,
agreeable to the Musters and pay rolls, there is due on the
same for the Month of October, One thousand eight hundred
and forty three Dollars and ⁹/₉₀Jonth Burrall A. P. M. G.Pay Office 21 Jan^y 1779There appears to be due on the within Abstract (for the
Month of October) the Sum of One thousand eight hundred
and forty three dollars & ⁹/₉₀ pts of a DollarJa^s Johnston Aud^rAuditor's Office Jan^y 21st 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

1

(547c)

P. E. Wines

Copyist

Continental Troops.

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
List

"Lieutenant Col Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery Captains in September 1778 at White Plains"

List dated

List dated Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

(545)

J. P. E. Wines
Copyist

Copyright

131

Donnell's Nathaniel

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | *Captain*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Donnell Nathaniel

Donnell, Nathaniel

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Donnell, Nathaniel

132

Donoley James.

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross | Matross.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Donoley James.

133

Dowdle James

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97475003	20
2	4863	21
3	4749	22
4	4825	23
5	4926	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

18

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Rowde

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Captⁿ Noah Nichols the sum of
Nine Pounds Lawfull Money it Being my full
Pay for the Month of Decem^r 1778.

James Rowde
(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Pluckemin

March 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545c)

Hottel

Copyist.

10

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Howdle

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Receivd of Capt Noah Nichols the Sum of
Sixty Dollars it Being my full Pay for the
Months of Jan' and Febuary 1779

James Howdle "
(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Cluckem

May 4, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

32

(545i)

Stoddard

Copyist

10

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Roddle

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Noah Nichols the Sum of Twenty Seven pounds L. M. Equal to Ninty Dollars; it Being my pay for the Months of March Ap^l and May—

James Roddle

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated Park Chester

July 17, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Stoddell

Copyist.

AC

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Howdle

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt. Noah Nichols the sum of
Sixty Dollars it Being my pay in full for the
Months of June and July

Dollars
60

James Howdle "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Park Morris

Town

Dec 14

, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

S. C. Howdle

(545i)

Copyist.

10

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Rowde

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Noah Nichols the sum of Ninty Dollars, it being my Additional pay in full for July, including my full pay for the Month of Aug^t 1779

Dollars
90

James Rowde"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Park Morris

Town Jan'y 14, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(545i)

S. Cottrell

Copyist.

133-0

Driscalle Joseph

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

3 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Driskell Joseph

134

Driskill Joseph

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

3^d Lieutenant | 2^d Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Driskill Joseph:

123
Driskell Joseph

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

3^d Lieutenant | *2^d Lieutenant*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Driskill Joseph

196

Driskill, Joseph

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

3^d Lieutenant 2^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

3596765-9	26 37474645
7131	27 4664
6776	28 5036
6805	29 5050
7681	30
6836	31
6864	32
6892	33
6920	34
7735	35
6943	36
7795	37
6973	38
7866	39
8926	40
7941	41
7808	42
8009	43
8070	44
7040	45
8128	46
8186	47
37091099	48
474443	49
4623	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also 3^d Arty. Continental Troops

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Drusehale
3 Lieut

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Nathaniel Donnell, re-
cruiting officer for one of the companies of the
Corps of Artillery to be commanded by Major
Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war,
agreeable to the Resolutions of the honourable
the Continental Congress of the 16th of Sept.,
1776,

Revolutionary War,

for

Roll dated

9th to 28 Nov, 1776.
Camp at Ticonderoga
Nov 29, 1776.

When entered

When enlisted

Of what Co.

Reg't

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1777

Dalton

20 | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Driskill
Appears with the rank of 2^d Lieut on a
List

under the following heading:

"An Independent Corps of Artillery, consisting
of three Companies, under the Command of Eben-
ezer Stevens Esq^r Lieutenant Colonel by Brevet."
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17
Nov. 9, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

P E Wines
Copyist

2

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Driskill

Appears with the rank of 1st 2nd Lt on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**

for 9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.

Roll dated in Garrison at
Licanderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed Nov 9, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Alford

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Driskill

2^d Lt, { Corps of Artillery commanded by
2^d Co { Major Ebenezer Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 9, 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Ticonderoga
June 15, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov 9, 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file dat. d Dec. 1777

(544) *William* Copist.

N

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Oriskell
Lt. Capt. Donnell's Co

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Major Stevens's Corps of Artillery
to the Public Store at Albany Dr."
(Revolutionary War.)

January 3^d, 1777.

To whom delivered as per order & rec^t,

Lt. Oriskell at Concordroga
20 Shirts - 24s: 10d - 22s 6p^r
Leggins - 10s 6 3 Watch Coats
5 1/2 - - - £ 47.. 17.. 11

January 17th 1777
Lt Oriskell at Concordroga
5 pair Shoes - 10s: 4p^r Brimble
4s: - - - £ 10.. 10.. -

Number of record:

5

(545i)

JP G Wines

Copyist.

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Driskill

2^d Lieut

3^d Co.,

{ Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *from Sept 14 to Dec 1st*, 1777.

Roll dated *Albany*

Dec 1st, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Command at*
Pennsylvania

Settled in

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

✓

Joseph Driskell
2 Lt

{ Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery in the Corps of Artillery
commanded by Major Ebenezer
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 17 77.

Roll dated

Albany

Jan 5

, 17 78.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov 9

, 17 76.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command at
Pennsylvania

Next muster roll on the 1st July 1778

Dalton

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Driskill

2^d Lt., { Corps of Artillery commanded by
2 Co Major Ebenezer Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17 77.

Roll dated *City of Albany*

Decy, 17 77.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned *Nov 9*, 17 76.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

white Plains

Wilkens

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Driskill
3^d Co. { Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 5, 1777 to Jan 5, 1778

Roll dated Albany
Jan 5, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command in
Penn

C. Johnson

10

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Oriskill
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Camp Great Valley Jan 7, 1778
Recd of Capt Will^m Johnston the
Sum of Eighteen Pounds L^{ts} M.
Equivalts Sixty Dollars Conti-
nental Currency
Joseph Oriskill Lieut
Bully

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

6x

(545i)

Stevens

Copyist.

A

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Oriskill
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Albany Jan'y 21
Recd of Capt Lieut John John-
son the sum of six pounds & 10
Equal to Twenty Dollars 1778.
Joseph Oriskill Lieut

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

67

(545i)

Hornell

Copyist.

20

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Driskill

Co 3^d Co, { Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778

Roll dated

Albany
Feby 6th

, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov 9, 1776

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Oa Johnson

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Driskill

2 Lt, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June 15 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains
July 19, 1778.

Appointed

Nov 9, 1776.

Commissioned

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command at
Tarry Town

Dutton

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Driskill

2 Lt } Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
3 Co } Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Albany Mar 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Driskill
2 Lt { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 19 to Aug 1, 1778.
White Plains
Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778

Dalton

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Driskill
2^d Lt 3^d Co Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 14 to Apr 14, 17 78.*

Roll dated

Albany

Apr 14, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file July 19 1778

Wilkinson

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Driskill

2nd Lt 2nd Co Corps of Artillery commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 19 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Next muster roll on file Sept, 1778

_____.

_____.

_____.

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Driskill

2^d Lieut. { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
in a Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 10.

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3.

Amount £ 26.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Huxley

Joseph Driskill

2nd Lt 2nd Co. { **Corps of Artillery commanded by**
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 15 to July 19*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 19, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On command*
Larry Town

Wilkinson

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Driskill

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of men belonging to Lieut. Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery for one month's extraordinary pay when detached with Lieut. Joseph Driskill with the Southern Army.

Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Aug 23*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 10 - *33 1/3 Doll*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Prodie

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Driskill.

2^d Lieut, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$10.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3.

Amount \$13.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Murphy

20

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Oriskany

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lieut on a

List

of the Names, Rank & dates of Commissions of
the Officers of the Corps of Artillery Com-
manded by Lieut Col^o Eben^r Stevens—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

White Plains

Aug. 31, 1778.

Commissioned,

Nov. 9, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. P. E. Wines

Copyist

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Driskill.

2^d Lieut. { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £10.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3.

Amount £13.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Driskill

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Drickall

2^d Lt., Lt. Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.
2^d Co. Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg
Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command
Fredericksburg

(544) W. L. M. M. Copyist.

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Driskill
2 Lt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct, 17 78.
Fredericksburgh
Nov 3, 17 78.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dalton

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jos. Driskill,

Lieut., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 33.30 dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dols.

Amount 43.30 dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hussey

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jos. Driskill

Lt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 33.30 Dollars,

Time of service 1 Mo.,

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars,

Amount 43.30 Dollars,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Huxley

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Josh Driskall
2^d Lt 2^d Co Lt, Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17

Roll dated Frenchburg

Nov 3, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

20

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Driskill

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lieutenant on a

Company Roll

of Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Company in the
Service of the United States of America, & Com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Term,

Remarks:

R. E. Wines

136-a

DeForest, Henry

Stevens' Corps of Artillery
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

DeForest, Henry

137

Duggan, Francis
Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-968591	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Duggan

Mattres, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 15 to July 19, 1778.

Roll, dated White Plains
July 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 8, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Boston Jail

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

of Davis

138

Donnell Nathaniel

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | *Captain*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Donnell Nathaniel

139

Duonⁿ = Edward

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Master wheelwright Master wheelwright

CARD NUMBERS.

135968990	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edward Duon

Appears with the rank of *Master Wheel rgt* on a

Return

of the men belonging to the State of Massachusetts
in Captain Noah Nichols' Company of Artillery
Artificers, under the command of Brig. Gen.
Knox, specifying the several towns to which
they belong.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated *West Point Sept 3*, 17*79*.

State *Massachusetts*

Town *Scituate*

County *P*

Remarks:

Prodie

170

Durrell, Lemuel

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

3747 4601	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Durell

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Major Stevens's Corps of Artillery
to the Public Store at Albany Dr."

(Revolutionary War.)

Dec 7th, 1777.

To whom delivered as per order & rec^t,

Samuel Durell

1 pair Shoes 14/9: 1 pair

Shoes 12/- - £ 1. 12. 6. 9

Number of record:

5

(546i)

T. P. G. Wines

Copyist

140-a

Earys. John.

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

2. Mr Sergeant | 2. Mr Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ayres. John.

141
Eayres John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

2d Mr Sergeant 2d Mr Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ayres John

142
Ayres John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

2d Mr Sergeant | 2d Mr Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ayres John

1793
Edmonds, Benjamin

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37474563

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Edmonds

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

D^r United States

To Cap^t Noah Nichols

x	x	x	x	x
To Cash paid Benjamin Edmonds for work done in the Artillery Park as an Artificer				
				dollars 7.70

dollars 54.70

I do swear that the above Account as it stated is just and true

Noah Nichols Cap^t
Arti^y Artificers.

Sworn before this }
25: Jany 1780 }

Joseph Howell Jun. Auditor

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

3

(545i)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

143

Edwards, Daniel

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596	8258	26
2		8298	27
3		8340	28
4		8386	29
5		8423	30
6		9001	31
7	37199070		32
8	466456		33
9	474712		34
10	4828		35
11	4939		36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also

E

Stevens' Corps of Art'y.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Edwards

Nichols

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 20 Mar, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1781, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 29

Ballard

(576)

Copyist.

E

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Edwards

{ Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers in the Corps of Artillery com-
manded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb 6 to Mch 14.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Albany*
Mch 14., 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Mch 20* _____, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 year* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Next muster roll on file May 10 1778

E. B. Thompson

E

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Edwards

{ Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers in the Corps of Artillery com-
manded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Roll dated Albany

May 16., 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mch 20, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

E. B. Thompson

E

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Edwards

Pri

{ Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens'
corps of Artillery.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 1 to Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 9.

Time of service 6 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay £ 54.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 54.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dallade

E

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Edwards

Pr. { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens'
corps of Artillery.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month to 9.

Time of service one month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay to 9.

Amt. of pay and subsistence to 9.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

E

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Edwards

Pri, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens'
corps of Artillery.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 9-

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 9.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

E

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Edwards

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of the men belonging to the State of Massachusetts
in Captain Noah Nichols' Company of Artillery
Artificers, under the command of Brig. Gen.
Knox, specifying the several towns to which
they belong.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated West Point Sept 3, 1779.

State Massachusetts

Town Scituate

County Plymouth

Remarks:

Prodie

E

Daniel Edwards

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Return

of Artificers under the Comand of General Knox
& Col^d Baldwin for 1780 —

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

By whom Comanded, Gen^l Knox

Remarks:

Number of record:

51

(548d)

W. H. Patterson

Copyist.

E

[Stevens' Corps of Artillery.]

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Edwards

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of Cap^t Noah Nichols's Company of Artificers
Ennixed to Liu^t Col^o Stevens' Corps of Artil-
lery Under the Command of Gen^l Knox

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 12, 1778.

Commissioned,

, 17

Appointed,

, 17

Inlisted,

Mar 20, 1777.

For What time,

three years

Remarks:

*on command
at Fredue's trough*

Number of record :

11

(548d)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

E

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Edwards

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt. Noah Nichols the sum of
Sixty Dollars it Being my pay in full for the
Months of June and July

Dollars
60

Daniel Edwards "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated

Park Morris

Town

Dec

, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of receipt:

26

Storrs

(545i)

Copyist

E

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Edwards

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Noah Nichols the sum of Ninty Dollars, it being my Additional pay in full for July, including my full pay for the Month of Aug^t 1779

Dollars
90

Daniel Edwards"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Park Morris
Town Jan'y 14, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

42

J. Cornell

(5454)

Copyist.

1732

Egbertsen, Jacob

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37475061

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Egbertsen

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Camp Tradickburgh 5 Nov 1778.
Recd of Capt Noah Nichols the sum
of Twenty Seven Pounds Twelve Shillings
Lawful Money for work done as
a Blacksmith in the Park of
Artillery from Aug^r 1st to
Oct^r 31, 1778.

Dollar
92

Jacob Egbertsen

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

71

(545i)

51

Correll

Copyist.

144 143-10

Eldridge, Jeremiah
Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596	7216	26
2		7093	27
3			28
4			29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jeremiah Eldridge

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Muster Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Stephen Buckland, recruiting officer for one of the companies of the Corps of Artillery to be commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war, agreeable to the Resolution of the honourable the Continental Congress of the 16th of Sept., 1776,

(Revolutionary War,

for *9 to 30 Nov*, 1776.

Roll dated *in camp at*
Licanderoga Nov 30, 1776.

When entered *Nov 16*, 1776.

Of what Co. and Reg't *Regelow*
Train

Casualties *on furlough by Gen*
Orders Nov. for 1 mo

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 19 1778

Heard

8

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jeremiah Eldridge

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

for *9 Nov. 1776 to 1 Mar. 1777.*

Roll dated *in Garrison at*
Liconderoga Mar 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *on furlow by*

Major Stevens leave

Remarks: _____

142
Eleno. Peter.

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross | Matross.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eleno. Peter.

146
Elinno. Peter

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross

Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Elinno. Peter

141
Elmo, Peter

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3596 8478

26

2 8525

27

3 8568

28

4 8620

29

5 8671

30

6 8737

31

7 8787

32

8 8829

33

9 8871

34

10 8910

35

11 37474525

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also 3 Artillery Continental Troops

E

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Peter E. Lino

Appears with the rank of *Mattross* on a
Company Roll

of Captain John Winslow's Company in the Ser-
vice of the United States of America, & Com-
manded by Lieu^t Col^o Ebenezer Stevens—*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated 17

, 17

Appointed,

, 17

Term,

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

P. E. Wines

E

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Elinno

Mattros, { Late Captain John Winslow's Co.
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $8\frac{1}{3}$

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Paid 8.30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bumham

E

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Peter + Eleune

Matthross, { Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Co.
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $8\frac{1}{3}$

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay $8\frac{1}{3}$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

E

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Elino

Mattross, { Captain John Winslow's Company
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount £ 2..10

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bumham

E

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Elinno

Melrose, { Captain John Winslow's Company
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8.30

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 8.30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

E

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

+
Peter Elinno

{ Capt. John Winslow's Company of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2 10

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

E

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Ehlers

Mattross, { Capt. John Winslow's Company of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2.10

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Total amount £ 5

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

E.

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Elin

Matthoes, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 19 July to 1 Aug. 1778.

Roll dated White Plains
Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

E.

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Peter E. Lino

Mattress, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 15 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment of war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd. at King's
Ferry

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

E

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Elinor

Matross, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in
Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb - , 1778.

Roll dated Albany

Mar. 14 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 7th War .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on 1st July 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

of Davis

E

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Elinor

Mattros

{ Company commanded by Captain
John Winslow in a Corps of Artil-
lery commanded by Maj. Ebenezer
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 15 June to 13 Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 13, 1777.

Appointed

Jan. 5, 17.

Commissioned

, 17.

Enlisted

, 17.

Term of enlistment

Present War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Feby. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

of Davis

178

Ellis, Richard

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37474999	20
2	4858	21
3	5020	22
4	4819	23
5	4910	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Rich^d Ellis

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Noah Nichols the sum of Ninty Dollars, it being my Additional pay in full for July, including my full pay for the Month of Aug^t 1779

Dollars
90

Rich^d Ellis

"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

*Park Morris
Town, Jan^y 14, 1780.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

37

(545i)

Harmer

Copyist.

O

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Ellis

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Captⁿ Noah Nichols the sum of
Nine Pounds Lawfull Money it Being my full
Pay for the Month of Decem^r 1778.

Richard Ellis "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Puckemin

March 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

S. Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist

E

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Ellis

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

*Pluckemin 4 May 1779
Rec^d of Capt Noah Nichols the
sum of Sixty Dollars it being
my pay in full for the month
of Jan'y & Feby 1779*

Richard Ellis

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

31

(545i)

H. G. H. H.

Copyist.

E

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Ellis

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Noah Nichols the Sum of Twenty Seven pounds L. M. Equal to Ninty Dollars; it Being my pay for the Months of March Ap^l and May—

Richard Ellis

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated

Chester

Aug 31, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

60

Horrell

(545i)

Copyist

E

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Ellis

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt. Noah Nichols the sum of
Sixty Dollars it Being my pay in full for the
Months of June and July

Dollars
60

Richard Ellis "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated

Park Morris
Town, Dec 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

A. Cox

(545i)

Copyist

148-a

Elmore Daniel

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross

Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Elmore Daniel

149
Elmore, Daniel 149-a

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35968479	26
2	8526	27
3	8569	28
4	8672	29
5	8621	30
6	8738	31
7	8801	32
8	8830	33
9	8872	34
10	8911	35
11	37474526	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

8

Book Mark:

See also 3 Arty. Co. T.

E.

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Elmore

Mattros

{ Company commanded by Captain
John Winslow in a Corps of Artil-
lery commanded by Maj. Ebenezer
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 15 June to 13 Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 13, 1777.

Appointed June 4, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Present Warr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Feby. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

E.

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Elmore

Matrose, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in
Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

Albany

Mar. 14

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Rev. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 10 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D. J. Davis

E

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel E. Moore

Mattress, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 15 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains
July 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1778 War -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

J. Davis

E

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Elmore

Mettross, { Capt. John Winslow's Company of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2.10

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Total Amount £ 5

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

E.

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Elmore

Mathews, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 19 July to 1 Aug., 1778

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 8, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

E

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Elmore

{ Capt. John Winslow's Company of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2. 10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

E

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Elmore

Matross, { Captain John Winslow's Company
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lient. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bumham

E

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Dan Elmore

Matthross, { Captain John Winslow's Company
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 8. 30

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount Pay 8.30

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

E

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Dan Elmore

Mattson, { Late Captain John Winslow's Co.
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $8\frac{1}{3}$

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay due 8.30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

E

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel[†] Elmoore

Meltrass, { Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Co.
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 8 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bumham

E

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Daniel Elmore

Appears with the rank of *Matthross* on a

Company Roll

of Captain John Winslow's Company in the Service of the United States of America, & Commanded by Lieu^t Col^o Ebenezer Stevens—*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

, 17

Appointed,

, 17

Term,

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

P. E. Wines

(555)

Captain

149-a

Engle, Michael

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37474983	20
2	4864	21
3	4767	22
4	4802	23
5	4946	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Engle

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Captⁿ Noah Nichols the sum of
Nine Pounds Lawfull Money it Being my full
Pay for the Month of Decem^r 1778.

Michael Engle "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Pluckemin

March 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

53

(545i)

S. Hottel

Copyist.

E

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Engle

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Receivd of Capt Noah Nichols the Sum of
Sixty Dollars it Being my full Pay for the
Months of Jan' and Febuary 1779

Michael Engle "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Huckemin

May 4, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

32

(545i)

Stetson

Copyist

E

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Engle

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

" Rec^d of Cap^t Noah Nichols the Sum of Twenty
Seven pounds L. M. Equal to Ninty Dollars; it
Being my pay for the Months of March Ap^l and
May + 779

Michael Engle

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Park Chester

July 17, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Hornell

Copyist.

E

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Engle

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt. Noah Nichols the sum of
Sixty Dollars it Being my pay in full for the
Months of June and July

Dollars
60

Michael Engle

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Park Morris

Town Dec 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

S. Hornell

(545i)

Copyist

E

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Engle

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Noah Nichols the sum of Ninty Dollars, it being my Additional pay in full for July, including my full pay for the Month of Aug^t 1779

Dollars
90

Michael Engle

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Park Morris

Town, Jan'y 14, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

44

(545i)

Loxme

Copyist.

179-76

Engles Thomas

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37474979	20
2	4543	21
3	4765	22
4	4788	23
5	4905	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

E

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Engles

Appears as shown below on a
Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Captⁿ Noah Nichols the sum of
Nine Pounds Lawfull Money it Being my full
Pay for the Month of Decem^r 1778.

Thomas Engles"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Pluckemin
March 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

52

(545i)

J. L. Lorne

Copyist.

E

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Engles

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Receivd of Capt Noah Nichols the Sum of
Sixty Dollars it Being my full Pay for the
Months of Jan and Febuary 1779

Thomas Engles

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Pluckemin

May 4, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

Hotwell

(545i)

Copyist

E

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Engles

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Noah Nichols the Sum of Twenty
Seven pounds L. M. Equal to Ninty Dollars; it
Being my pay for the Months of March Ap^l and
May—

Thomas Engles "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated

Park Chester

July 17, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

Horne

E

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Engles

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt. Noah Nichols the sum of
Sixty Dollars it Being my pay in full for the
Months of June and July

Dollars
60

Thomas Engles "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Park Morris
Town, Decr 15, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Stoddard

Copied

E

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Engles

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Noah Nichols the sum of Ninty Dollars, it being my Additional pay in full for July, including my full pay for the Month of Aug^t 1779

Dollars
90

Thomas Engles

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated

Park Morris
Town Jan^y 14, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

36

S. Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist

150 149th
Ervin James.

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Irving James.

151
Erving James.

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | *Corporal.*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Erving James.

152

Farding, William
**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross

Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967170	26
2	7264	27
3	7328	28
4	7508	29
5	7551	30
6	7594	31
7	7637	32
8	7374	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0.*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also *3 Artg. C.T.*

152
Farding, William
Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967170	26
2	7264	27
3	7328	28
4	7508	29
5	7551	30
6	7594	31
7	7637	32
8	7374	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also 3 Artg. C.T.

F

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Farding

Gunner { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Garrison, West*

Point, Feby 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Taken prisoner*

with ye Enemy

July 6, 77

Stuart

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Farang

Gunner

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Tarding

Gunner, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *£ 2/3 200lls*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Humphries

F

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Garding

Gunner.

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *£2/3 20dls.*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Taking prisoner July 6, 1777*

Humphries

F

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Farding
Gunner { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the
Corps of Artillerists commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Dec 5, 1777 to this day, 17

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner July 6,
1777

Liard

J | Stevens' | Continental
Corps of Artillery. | Troops.

William Farding

Gunner, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co., in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *£2/3 2000*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Taken prisoner July 6, 1777*

As on Roll

Humphries

F

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Farding

Gunner { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *19 July to 1 Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Taken prisoner*
July 6, 1777

Next muster roll on file: Jany. 1779

Official

SF

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Farding

Appears with the rank of *matross* on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,

for *9 Nov 1776 to Mch 1, 1777.*

Roll dated *in Garrison at*
Licanderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ward

123

Fleming, Thomas

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops. (Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967218	26
2	7169	27
3	7272	28
4	7332	29
5	7424	30
6	7470	31
7	7512	32
8	7555	33
9	7598	34
10	7641	35
11	7379	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also 3 Arty Co. F.

F

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Elving

Appears with the rank of *matross* on a

Muster Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Stephen Buckland, recruiting officer for one of the companies of the Corps of Artillery to be commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war, agreeable to the Resolution of the honourable the Continental Congress of the 16th of Sept., 1776,

(Revolutionary War,

for *9 to 30 Nov*, 1776.

Roll dated *in Camp at Pi-*
conderoga Nov 30, 1776.

When entered *Nov 14* 1776.

Of what Co. and Reg't

Capt Stevens
Burris

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file - J. 19 1778

Elia

f

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Fleming

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

for *9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.*

Roll dated *in Garrison at*
Liconderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hiatt

F

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Fleming

matrose { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co in the
Corps of Artillerists commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Dec 5, 1777 to this day, 17

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stead

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Fleming

Matron { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 19 July to Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains
Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Jan'y, 1779

Heard

F

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Fleming

{ Captain Stephen Buckland's Co.,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Eben-
ezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *50 /*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Money due £5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Fleming

Matrosse, { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co.,
Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *50/*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

Amount

L 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Humphreys

T

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Fleming

Matross, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co., in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dols*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Humphries

F

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Fleming

Matures

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dols*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Humphreys

F

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Fleming

Matrs.

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dolls.*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Humphries

F

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Fleming

Matross,

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *\$13 Dolls.*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Humphries

F

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Fleming

Mattress { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Garrison, West*

Point Feby 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

124

Fleming Thomas

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross

Matross.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fleming Thomas

133
Flinn, John
Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 576 8574	26
2	8695	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

7

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Flinn

Mattress { Capt. John Winslow's Company in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 15 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr. 8, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Deserted May 14,

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

W. Davis

J.

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John F. Lim

{ Capt. John Winslow's Company of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *£ 2.10*

Time of service *1 mo 6 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Total amount £ 3

Remarks: *Deserted May 14*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

26
Fowler, Philip

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matrons | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967171	26
2	7687	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

4

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Philip Fowler

Sgt

{ Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery in the Corps of Artillery
commanded by Major Ebenezer
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1797.

Roll dated

Albany

May 5, 1798.

Appointed

Apr 27

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command farming-
ton

Next muster roll on file July 19 1778

Dalton

F

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Phillip Fowler

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,

for *9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.*

Roll dated *in Garrison at*
Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hiatt

121

Fraizer, George
**Stevens Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967149	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0.*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also: _____

F

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Gorge Fraizer

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,

for *9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch 1777*.

Roll dated *in Garrison at*
Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On furlow at*

Wartford by Major

Remarks: *Stevens*

L. H. Hart

158

Frances Anthony

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross

Matross.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Francis Anthony.

159

Francis Anthony.

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross

Matross.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Francis Anthony.

160

Francis, Anthony
**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross *Matross*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967168	26
2	8480	27
3	8527	28
4	8570	29
5	8622	30
6	8673	31
7	8739	32
8	8788	33
9	8831	34
10	8873	35
11	8912	36
12	37444527	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Antoney⁺ Frances

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a
Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

for *9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.*

Roll dated *in Garrison at*
Sicconderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Niant

J

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Anthony Frances

Mattress, {

Company commanded by Captain
John Winslow in a Corps of Artil-
lery commanded by Maj. Ebenezer
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 15 June to 13 Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 13, 1777.

Appointed *Jan. 14*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *Present War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command at
Alb 7*

Next muster roll on file Feby. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D. J. Davis

F.

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Anthony Francis

Matron,

{ Capt. John Winslow's Company in
Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Albany
Mar. 14, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *As War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file July 18*77*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

J. Davis

7

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Authy Francis

Mattwos, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 15 to July 19, 1778.*

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Ag. War -*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On Com'd at Kings
Ferry -*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

W. J. Davis

7

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Anthony Francis

Mattres, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 19 July to 1 Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains
Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

W. Davis
Copyist.

F

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Authy Francis

Methross,

{ Capt. John Winslow's Company of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 2.10*

Time of service *2 Mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Total amount £ 5

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bumham

J.

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Anthy Francis

{ Capt. John Winslow's Company of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

L 2.10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bainham

J.

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Anthony Francis

Mattross, { Captain John Winslow's Company
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt. Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Barnham

J.

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Anthony Francis

Matross, { Captain John Winslow's Company
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8.30*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Pay 8.30*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

J.

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Auth^y Francis

Methuen, { Late Captain John Winslow's Co.
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8²/₃*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Pay due 8.30*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bumham

J.

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Anthony Frances

Matthross, { Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Co.
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Pay 8 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bumham

St

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Authy Francis

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a
Company Roll

of Captain John Winslow's Company in the Ser-
vice of the United States of America, & Com-
manded by Lieu^t Col^o Ebenezer Stevens—*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

, 17

Appointed,

, 17

Term,

Remarks:

Sick in camp

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

R. E. Winslow

161

Frank David.

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross

Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Frank David

10
Franks, David

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matrons

Matrons

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35968481	26
2	8528	27
3	8571	28
4	8623	29
5	8674	30
6	8740	31
7	8794	32
8	8832	33
9	8874	34
10	8913	35
11	37474528	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also

3 arty C.T.

F

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Franks

Mattos

{ Company commanded by Captain
John Winslow in a Corps of Artil-
lery commanded by Maj. Ebenezer
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 15 June to 13 Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 13, 1777.

Appointed

Jan. 15, 17.

Commissioned

, 17.

Enlisted

, 17.

Term of enlistment

Present War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On command at
Albany*

Next muster roll on file Feby. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

W. J. Davis

7

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Franks

Matross, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in
Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb - , 1778.

Roll dated Albany
Mar, 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Pt. War -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 19 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

J. Davis

7

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Franks

Mattress, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 15 to July 19, 1778.*

Roll dated *White Plains*
July 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Of War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D. J. Davis

7

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Franke

Matthiae, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 19 July to 1 Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug - 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

J. Davis

J.

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Franks

Mattross, { Capt. John Winslow's Company of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2.10*

Time of service *2 Mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Total amount £ 5

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

J.

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Franks

{ Capt. John Winslow's Company of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 2. 10*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

F

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David + Frank

Mattress, { Captain John Winslow's Company
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *£2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lient. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bunker

S

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Franks

Mattross, { Captain John Winslow's Company
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *8.30*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Pay 8.30*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Dumfries

J.

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David Franks

Mattress, { Late Captain John Winslow's Co.
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 1/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay due 8.30*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bunham

J.

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

David J. Franks

Mattross, { Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Co.
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *8/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Pay 8/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bumham

G

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

**Continental
Troops.**

David Franks

Appears with the rank of *Matthross* on a
Company Roll

of Captain John Winslow's Company in the Ser-
vice of the United States of America, & Com-
manded by Lieu' Col° Ebenezer Stevens—*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

, 17

Appointed,

, 17

Term,

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

J E Wins

Freeman, Constant

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

1st Lieutenant | *1st Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>35967202</i>	26
<i>7061</i>	27
<i>6768</i>	28
<i>6797</i>	29
<i>6822</i>	30
<i>6850</i>	31
<i>6878</i>	32
<i>6906</i>	33
<i>7223</i>	34
<i>6935</i>	35
<i>7298</i>	36
<i>6965</i>	37
<i>7394</i>	38
<i>7443</i>	39
<i>7000</i>	40
<i>7485</i>	41
<i>7032</i>	42
<i>7529</i>	43
<i>7572</i>	44
<i>7615</i>	45
<i>7351</i>	46
<i>37091085</i>	47
<i>474639</i>	48
<i>4658</i>	49
<i>4694</i>	50

Number of personal papers herein *0.*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also

3 arty. Co. J.

S

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Constant Freeman

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a

List

under the following heading:

"An Independent Corps of Artillery, consisting of three Companies, under the Command of Ebenezer Stevens Esq' Lieutenant Colonel by Brevet."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Nov. 9. 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

P. E. Wins

Copyist

F

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Constant Freeman

Appears with the rank of *1 Lieut* on a
Muster Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Stephen Buckland, re-
cruiting officer for one of the companies of the
Corps of Artillery to be commanded by Major
Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war,
agreeable to the Resolution of the honourable
the Continental Congress of the 16th of Sept.,
1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *9 to 30 Nov*, 1776.

Roll dated *in Camp at Fi-*
condenoga Nov 30, 1776.

When entered *Nov 9*, 1776.

Of what Co. and Reg't *Capt Osgood*
Budler

Casualties *Recruiting Mass-*
achusetts Bay

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 19 1778

Ad

F

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Const Freeman

Appears with the rank of *Junr / Lt* on a
Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,

for *9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.*

Roll dated *in Garrison at*
Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed *Nov 9*, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Heart

7

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Constant Freeman

1st Lt, { Corps of Artillery commanded by
Major Ebenezer Stevens.
1st Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 1, 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Flanders June 15, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 9, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command at
Albany.

Next muster roll on file dated Dec. 1777

(544) will know

Copyist.

7 | Stevens' | Continental
Corps of Artillery. | Troops.

Constant Freeman

1st Co Corps of Artillery commanded by
Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 1777.

Roll dated City of Albany
Decr, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Nov 9, 17 76.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Wilson
(511) Copied

S

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Constant Freeman
1st Lieut
1st Co., { Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *from Sept 14 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Albany*
Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Attest

9
7

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Constant Freeman

1 Lt, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the
Corps of Artillerists commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *Dec 5, 1777 to this day*, 17

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. H. A. S.

7

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Constant Freeman

1st Lt Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 5/77 to Jan 5, 1778.

Roll dated

Albany

Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

in Comm

Wilkinson

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Constant Freeman

Lieut. { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* 1779.

Roll dated *Garrison, West*
Point, Feby 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Stuart

7

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Constant Freeman

1st Lt, { Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
1st Co, { Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78

Roll dated

Albany

Feb 6, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov 9, 17 76

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command in
Comm

7

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Constan Freeman

1 Lt { Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
1 Co { Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated Albany

Mar 14, 17 78

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 9, 17 76.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command
Comm

S

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Constant Freeman

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Memorandum

of men's names and the Ration money due to each
of them for the Ticonderoga Rations up to the
9th June 1777 now in my hands unpaid

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

May, 29, 1778.

F. S. Hall

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(646i)

P. E. Wins

Copyist.

7

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Constant Freeman

1st Co. { Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 14 to Apr 14, 1778.

Roll dated

Albany

Apr 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command

Comm

Next muster roll on file July 19 1778

Wilkinson

7

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Constant Freeman

1st Lt of Corps of Artillery commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 15 to July 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

9

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Constant Freeman

124, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 19 July to Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Jan'y, 1779

[Signature]

I

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Constant Freeman

1st Lieut, { Corps of Artillery commanded by
1st Co, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 19 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov 9, 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Sept, 1778

F

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Constant Freeman

1 Lt, { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co.,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Eben-
ezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *£ 10*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *pr mo £ 3*

Amount *Money due £ 26*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Humphries

Stevens

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Constant Freeman

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a

List

of the Names, Rank & dates of Commissions of
the Officers of the Corps of Artillery Com-
manded by Lieu^t Col^o Eben^r Stevens—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

White Plains

Aug 31, 1778.

Commissioned,

Nov. 9, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

R. E. Wins

Copyist

L

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Constant Freeman Junr

Leut, { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co.,
Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *L 10*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount *L 13*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

7

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Constant Freeman

1 Lt., Lt. Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.
1 Co. Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Roll dated Fredericksburg

Oct., 17 78.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On commd W. F. Point

Milkinson

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Constant Freeman

1st Lieut

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co., in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *33 1/3 Dols*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount *43 1/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Humphries

F

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Constant Freeman

1st Lt, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month *33 1/3 Dols*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount *43 1/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Humphries

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Cons. Freeman Jun

1st Lieut., { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *33 1/3 Dols*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount *43 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Humphries

I

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Const Freeman

Lieut / Co, Lt. Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Fredricksburgh*

Nov 3, 177*8*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On Command at New*

Point

Remarks:

F

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Constant Freeman Jun.

1st Lieut. { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *33 1/3 Dols*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount *43 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Humphreys

104
Freeman, Samuel

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35968259

26

8296

27

8341

28

8382

29

8424

30

9002

31

37199167

32

474713

33

4763

34

4799

35

4873

36

4911

37

5013

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

See also

S

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Freeman

....., { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers in the Corps of Artillery com-
manded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb 6 to Mch 14*, 1778.

Roll dated *Albany*

Mch 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Mch 3*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file May 16 1778

E. B. Thompson

S

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Freeman

{ Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers in the Corps of Artillery com-
manded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated *Albany*

May 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Mar 3*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

Fidelity

E. B. Thompson

St

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Paul Freeman
Pri, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens'
corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb 1 to Aug 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month *to 9*

Time of service *6 months*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *of pay to 54*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *to 54*

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

F

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Paul Freeman

Pri, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens'
corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *£ 9.*

Time of service *One month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *off pay to 9*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 9*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ballade

F

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Paul Freeman

Pri, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens'
corps of Artillery.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *to 9-*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay to 9.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *to 9.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

7

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Sam'l Freeman

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of the men belonging to the State of Massachusetts
in Captain Noah Nichols' Company of Artillery
Artificers, under the command of Brig. Gen.
Knox, specifying the several towns to which
they belong.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated West Point Sept 3, 1779.

State Massachusetts

Town Duxbury

County Plymouth

Remarks:

Prodie

F

Stevens' Corps of Art'y.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Freeman

Nichols

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *3 Mar*, 1777.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Disch'd 3 Mar 80*

Remarks: *80*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *33*

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

St

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Freeman

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of Cap^t Noah Nichols's Company of Artificers
Ennixed to Liu^t Col^o Stevens' Corps of Artil-
lery Under the Command of Gen^l Knox

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 12, 1778.

Commissioned,, 17 ..

Appointed,, 17 ..

Inlisted, *Mar 3*, 1777.

For What time, *three years*

Remarks:

Number of record :

11

(548d)

P E Wines

Copyist.

F

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Freeman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Noah Nichols the Sum of Twenty
Seven pounds L. M. Equal to Ninty Dollars; it
Being my pay for the Months of March Ap^l and
May—

Samuel Freeman "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated

Park Clueter

July 17, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

S. Cottrell

Copyist.

F

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Freeman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt. Noah Nichols the sum of
Sixty Dollars it Being my pay in full for the
Months of June and July

Dollars
60

Samuel Freeman

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Park Morris

Town

Dec 15, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545i)

S. L. Hoxme

Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental
Troops.

Samuel Freeman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Receivd of Capt Noah Nichols the Sum of
Sixty Dollars it Being my full Pay for the
Months of Jan^y and Febuary 1779

Samuel Freeman "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated

Pluckemin
May 4, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

33

(5451)

S. Cornell

Copyist

F

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Freeman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Noah Nichols the sum of Ninty Dollars, it being my Additional pay in full for July, including my full pay for the Month of Aug^t 1779

Dollars
90

Samuel Freeman

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Park Morris

Town Jan'y 14, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

37

(546i)

S. Cornell

Copyist.

F

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Freeman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy :—

*Pluckemin March 14th 1779
Reciev^d of Capt^r Noah Nichols
the sum of twenty seven Pounds
Lawfull Money it Being Equal
to Ninety Dollars and Being
my full Pay for the Months of
Octob^r Novemb^r & Decm^r 1778
Samuel Freeman*

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

59 Kozmell

(545i)

Copyist.

165

Freeman Constant

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

1 Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Freeman Constant

166

Fuller Josiah

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35768260	25
2	8300	27
3	8342	28
4	8383	29
5	8425	30
6	9003	31
7	37199168	32
8	474714	33
9	4786	34
10	4894	35
11	5023	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: *R. P. 436786*

✓ See also

F

Stevens' Corps of Art'y.

Continental
Troops.

Josiah Fullar

Nichols

Co.,

Artificers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *15 Mar*, 1777.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties

Remarks: *80*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *33*

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

S

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Josiah Fuller

{ Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers in the Corps of Artillery com-
manded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb 6 to Mch 14*, 1778.

Roll dated

Albany

Mch 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mch 15* _____, 1777 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On command
Ticonderoga*

Next muster roll on file May 16 1778

E. B. Thompson

J

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joniah Fuller

{ Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers in the Corps of Artillery com-
manded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated *Albany*
May 16., 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Nov 15*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

F

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Josiah Fuller

Priv. { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens'
corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb 1 to Aug 1, 1778.*

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *£ 9.*

Time of service *6 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *affray £ 54.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 54*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Callade

F

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Josiah Fuller

Private, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens'
corps of Artillery.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *to 9*

Time of service *one month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay to 9*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *to 9*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

4

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Josiah Fuller

Pri, { Capt, Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens'
corps of Artillery.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 9.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 9.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 9.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

7

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Josiah Fuller

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of the men belonging to the State of Massachusetts
in Captain Noah Nichols' Company of Artillery
Artificers, under the command of Brig. Gen.
Knox, specifying the several towns to which
they belong.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated West Point Sept 3, 1779.

State Massachusetts

Town Kingston

County Plymouth

Remarks:

\

Prodie

J | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental
Troops.

Josiah Fuller

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of Cap^t Noah Nichols's Company of Artificers
Ennixed to Liu^t Col^o Stevens' Corps of Artil-
lery Under the Command of Gen^l Knox

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 12, 1778.

Commissioned,, 17 ..

Appointed,, 17 ..

Inlisted, *Mar 15*, 1777.

For What time, *three years*

Remarks:

Number of record :

11

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

J

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Josiah⁺ Fuller

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt. Noah Nichols the sum of
Sixty Dollars it Being my pay in full for the
Months of June and July

Dollars
60

Josiah Fuller "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated *Park Morris*

Town Dec 15, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Storrs

Copyist.

J

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joshua Fuller

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Recved of Cap^t Noah Nichols the Sum of
Seventy two pounds L. M. Equal to two Hundred
and forty Dollars; it Being my pay from the 1st
of Octob^r 1778 to the 31st of May 1779

Joshua Fuller "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Springfield

July 26, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(545i)

Storrell

Copyist.

J

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joshua Fuller

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

*Park Morristown Jan^y 13, 1780
Rec^d of Capt. Noah Nichols the
sum of Ninety Dollars, it Being my
pay in full for the additional pay
for the Month of July, including
in full pay for the Month of
Aug^r 1779*

*Dollars
90*

Joshua Fuller

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

61

(545i)

Stormell

Copyist.

166-2
Fuller, Josiah

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fuller, Josiah

Funck, Peter

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967858	26
2	7934	27
3	7995	28
4	8064	29
5	8123	30
6	8180	31
7	8240	32
8	37474494	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

V

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Vrench

Matros

{ Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July 19 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr 6

17

78.

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct 1778

Galton

F

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

see Vunck

Peter Vunck,

Matross

{ Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
in a Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *June & July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *50.*

Time of service *3m. - 24ds.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 9 .. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted Apr. 6th*

Henry

F

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Funck.

Matr., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 50/.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £20 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Musley

V

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Vunch,

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50/

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Musely

✓

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Vunck,

Mahons,

Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$30 Dolle,

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$30 Dolle,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hensley

V

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Umck

Matros { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct, 17 *78*.

Fredericksburgh

Nov 3, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Dalton

✓

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Yunch.

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 8.30 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8.30 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hensley

V | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental
Troops.

Peter Vunck

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Company Roll

of Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Company in the
Service of the United States of America, & Com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Term, Rev. War

Remarks:

168

Garathy, Bartholomew

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross | Matross.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cereaghty, Bartholomew

169

Garghty Bartholomew

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross | *Matross*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gereaghty Bartholomew

1770

Garlick, Adam

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37474872	20
2	4775	21
3	4809	22
4	4938	23
5	5055	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental
Troops.

Adam Garlick

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

*Park Morris Town, Jan'y 25, 1780.
Rec^d of Capt Noah Nichols the
Sum of Thirty Dollars it Being
my pay in full for the month of
Decem^r 1778
Adam Garlick*

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

69

(545i)

S. Cornell

Copyist.

4

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Adam Garlick

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Noah Nichols the sum of Ninty Dollars, it being my Additional pay in full for July, including my full pay for the Month of Aug^t 1779

Dollars
90

Adam Garlick "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Park Morris
Town. Aug 14, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

42

Horner

(545i)

Copyist.

9

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Adam Garlick

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Receivd of Capt Noah Nichols the Sum of
Sixty Dollars it Being my full Pay for the
Months of Jan' and Febuary 1779

Adam Garlick

"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Pluckemin

May 4

, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

33

(545i)

Stoddard

Copyist

G

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Adam Garlick

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

" Rec^d of Cap^t Noah Nichols the Sum of Twenty
Seven pounds L. M. Equal to Ninty Dollars; it
Being my pay for the Months of March Ap^l and
May—

Adam Garlick "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated *Park Chester*

July 12, 1779.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

18

Hotwell

4

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Adam Garlick

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt. Noah Nichols the sum of
Sixty Dollars it Being my pay in full for the
Months of June and July

Dollars
60

Adam Garlick "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Park Morris

Town

Dec 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

Storrs

(545i)

Copyist

170-a

Garthy Bartholomew

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross.

Matross.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cereaghty Bartholomew

171

Gartsee John

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross

Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gartsey John

1772
Hartsey, John
**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35966743	26
2	7673	27
3	7100	28
4	7700	29
5	7751	30
6	7811	31
7	7887	32
8	7957	33
9	7956	34
10	8024	35
11	8085	36
12	8143	37
13	8201	38
14	37474458	39
15	4569	40
16	4676	41
17	4909	42
18	5037	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Stimons Corps of Artillery

Gridley's and Knox's
Artillery Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John G. Gentry

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Muster Roll

of part of a Company of Artillery commanded by
William Johnston, late 1st Lieut. of Maj. John
Lamb's Company, now stationed on Mount In-
dependence,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *September*, 17

Roll dated *December*,

Nov. 29, 1776.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 15*, 1776.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *No engaged Nov.*

Capt. Donnell

Remarks: _____

James

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John + Gratscy

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Muster Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Nathaniel Donnell, recruiting officer for one of the companies of the Corps of Artillery to be commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war, agreeable to the Resolutions of the honourable the Continental Congress of the 16th of Sept., 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *9th to 28 Nov*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Camp at Tienderoga*
Nov 29, 17*76*.

When entered _____, 17

When enlisted *Nov 13*, 17 *76*.

Of what Co. *Capt Badlam*

Reg't *Artillery*

Casualties *On Furlough 1 Mo*

by Genl Gates orders

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1777

Dalton

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Gartsey

Appears with the rank of *matross* on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**

for *9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mar 1777.*

Roll dated *in Garrison at Li-*
conden by a Mar 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *sick in Gar-*
rison

Remarks:

East

4

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joh Gartsee

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of Cap^t W^m Johnston of Artillery the
Sum of Twenty Shillings York money

Joh Gartsee

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Gorham

Nov 14, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

48

(545i)

Gartsee

Copyist

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Hartsey
Comdr { Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery in the Corps of Artillery
commanded by Major Ebenezer
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Albany*

Jan'y 5, 17 *78*.

Appointed *Oct 12*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Comm'd Pennsylvania*

Next muster roll on file July 19 1778

Dalton

G

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Gartee

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy :

*Camp Great Valley Jan'y 7, 1778.
Rec^d of Capt^t Leut^t W^m Johnston
the sum of forty Eight Shilling I^m.
Equal to Eight Dollars Continental
Currency*

John Gartee

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

64

Shornell

(545i)

Copyist.

G

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jn.^o Gartsell
Bomb.^r

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The United States in Acco' with Cap' Lieu'
W^m Johnston of the Corps of Artillery"

Jan'y. 7th 1778. One Months Extra
pay granted for the building
Huts at Valley Forge
Jn.^o Gartsell Bomb.^r Rolls. 9-
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4

(545i)

P. E. E. Wins

Copyist.

G

Stevens' Continental
Corps of Artillery. Troops.

John Hartsey
Comdr Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 15 to July 19*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*
July 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Dalton

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Gartsey

Commodore { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 19 to Aug 1, 1778.
White Plains
Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on 11th Oct. 1778

Dalton

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Gartsey.

Bombardier, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
in a Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 3

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 54.7

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 5.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hensley

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Hartsey.

Bombardier, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 54.

Time of service 10 ds.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 18.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks From Aug. 11th

Husley

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Gartsen.

Corporal

Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 54.

Time of service 20 ds.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £1.16

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Murphy

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Gartsey.

Corps, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 54¹/₂.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Musley

9 | Stevens' | Continental
Corps of Artillery. | Troops.

John + Gartssee
Coyle, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburgh
Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty

Dalton

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ino. Gartssee.

Corps, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 9 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Henry

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ino. Gartssee,

Corpl,

{ Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1798.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 9 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 9 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Husley

G

|Stevens' Corps of Artillery. |

Continental
Troops.

John Gerthe

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date, or certificate)

(Revolutionary War.)

*John Gerthe on par
Shows 4 Dollars*

Number of record :

9

(545m)

R E G Wines

Copyist

G

|Stevens' Corps of Artillery. |

Continental
Troops.

Ino Gartsley

Appears with the rank of *Cpl* on a

Company Roll

of Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Company in the
Service of the United States of America, & Com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Term, *Rev War*

Remarks:

P E Wines

179
Gassenbein, Christian

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967923	26
2	7844	27
3	7988	28
4	8063	29
5	37474486	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Christian Gassenbein.

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
in a Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50.

Time of service 2m.-10ds.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £54 16s 8d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Enlist. May 20th

Murphy

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Christian Gassenber

Matros

{ Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July 19 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 20

1778.

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct 1778

Dalton

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Christian Gassenbein.

Matr., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hussey

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Christian Gassenbein.

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 50/11

Time of service 10 d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 16/11 8 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Septbr. 11th

Handwritten signature

G

|Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Christian Gassenber

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Company Roll

of Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Company in the
Service of the United States of America, & Com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Term, *Rev.* *War*

Remarks:

P E Glines

174

Georgey Bartholomew

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross

Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Georgey Bartholomew

172

Gearythy Bartholomew

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross

Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Geareaghty Bartholomew.

176

Gearethy Bartholomew

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross

Matross.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Geareaghty Bartholomew

177
Geer, Michael

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967097	26
2	7718	27
3	7779	28
4	7843	29
5	7922	30
6	7987	31
7	8053	32
8	8113	33
9	8170	34
10	8231	35
11	37474485	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Greer

Matross

{ Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery in the Corps of Artillery
commanded by Major Ebenezer
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Albany*
July 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *July 11*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file July 19 1778

Dalton

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michel Geer

Motions, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 15 to July 19, 1778.
White Plains
July 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On board with
Lt Driskill

Dalton

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.Continental
Troops.

Mick Geyer

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776;

(Revolutionary War,)

for 9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mar, 1777.

Roll dated in Garrison at
Ticonderoga Mar, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties On guard Mount
Independence

Remarks: _____

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michel Geer.

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
in a Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50.

Time of service 2m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amesley

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michel Geer

Master

{ Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 19 to Aug 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778

Dalton

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michel Guer.

Matr., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Stevens

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michel Yeer.

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50/11

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thurley

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michel Geer

Mitros { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Fredericksburgh*

Nov 3, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Dalton

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Geer.

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$30 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$30 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hensley

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Geer.

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8.30 Dalls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8.30 Dalls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Harvey

S

|Stevens' Corps of Artillery. |

Continental
Troops.

Michel Geer

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Company Roll

of Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Company in the
Service of the United States of America, & Com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Term, *Run War*

Remarks:

178

Gerathy Bartholomew

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross

Matross.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gerreaghty Bartholomew

179

Sereaghty, Bartholomew

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrons	Matrons
---------	---------

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967275	26
2	3335	27
3	7427	28
4	7473	29
5	7515	30
6	7558	31
7	7602	32
8	7644	33
9	7382	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also 3 arty. C. T.

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Bartholomew Garghty

Matron { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co in the
Corps of Artillerists commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Dec 5, 1777 to this day 17

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Had

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Barth w^t Garthy

Mattress { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 19 July to 1 Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Jan, 1779

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Bartholomy Garathy

{ Captain Stephen Buckland's Co.,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Eben-
ezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June & July, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

50/

Time of service

2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Money due £5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Barth^w + Gearthey

Matrone, { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co.,
Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *50/*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2 10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

L

**'Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.**

**Continental
Troops.**

Barth^w Greaghty

Mattress, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co., in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Humphries

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Barth + Gerathy

Mattress, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$43 20 cts.

Time of service /

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Bath^w Gearythey

Mats., { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *\$1/3 200lls*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Humphries

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Bath + Gentry

Matross,

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Bartholomew Gereaghty

Matrons { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y 1779.
Garrison, West
Point Feby 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: on duty

J. H. Hart

174-a
Gerthe. John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Mahons | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gartsey. John

180

Gertsey John.

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gertsey John.

181

Geyer Michael

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross

Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Geyer Michael

182
Gidley, Jasper M
Stevens Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Conductor

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967675	26
2	6761	27
3	6791	28
4	6817	29
5	6845	30
6	6873	31
7	6902	32
8	6931	33
9	6962	34
10	37091080	35
11	414620	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Gasper Maud Gidley
Matross

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Nathaniel Donnell, re-
cruiting officer for one of the companies of the
Corps of Artillery to be commanded by Major
Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war,
agreeable to the Resolutions of the honourable
the Continental Congress of the 16th of Sept.,
1776,

(Revolutionary War,

for

Roll dated

9th to 28 Nov 1776
Camp at Tienderoga
Nov 29, 1776.

When entered

When enlisted

Of what Co.

Reg't

_____, 17____
Nov 21, 1776.
Capt Nelson
Independ't

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1777

Dutton

g

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jasper Manduit Gidley

Conductor

Corps of Artillery commanded by
Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 9, 1776 to June 15, 1777.*

Roll dated *in Camp Ticonderoga*
June 15, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *June 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

Next muster roll on file dated Dec. 1777

Wilkinson

4

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Maud Gidley

2 Conductors Corps of Artillery commanded by
Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *City of Albany*
Decr, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *June*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Wilkinson

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jasper M. Gidley

Conductor { Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *from Sept 14 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Albany*
Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *June 1*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. H. H. H.

9 | Stevens' | Continental
Corps of Artillery. | Troops.

Jasp^r M. Fidler

Conductor Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 5, 1777 to Jan 5, 1778.

Roll dated Albany

Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned June 1, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wilkinson

g

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jas^r M. Gidley

Conductor,

Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1778.
Albany
Feb 6, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

June 1

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wilkinson

g | Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph M. Gidley
Conductor of Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Albany

Mar 14, 177*8*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

June 1, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Maud Gidley

Conductor Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mar 14 to Apr 14*, 1778.

Roll dated *Albany*

Apr 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *June 1*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Next muster roll on file July 19, 1778

William

g

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jasp M Gidley
Conductor, { Corps of Artillery commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 12 to July 19 1778.*

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Cpn Command*

Fish Kill

9

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jas M Gidley
Conductor, Corps of Artillery commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 19 To Aug 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *White Plains*
Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *June 1*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comm West*
Point

Next muster roll on 11th Sept, 1778

S

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mr. Gidley

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Major Stevens's Corps of Artillery
to the Public Store at Albany Dr."
(Revolutionary War.)

May 28, 1777.

To whom delivered as per order & rec^t,

Mr. Gidley Secondaroga
2 shirts - 26/- & 2 " 12" -

Number of record:

5

(545i)

P. E. Weiss

Copyist.

183

Gidley Jasper Maudslough
**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross | Conductor

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gidley Jasper M

183-a

Gordley William

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross | Gunner.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gordley William

189
Gollohar, William

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

97475058

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental
Troops.

William Gollohar

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

*Camp Fradickburgh Nov 1778
Rec'd of Capt Noah Nichols the
Sum of Six Pounds & a full money
for work done as a Black
smith in the Park of Artillery
from July the 27th to August the
15th 1778.*

Attain

20

William Gollohar

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Stottwell

Copyist.

185

Good, John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35767098	26
2	7719	27
3	7778	28
4	7842	29
5	7921	30
6	7986	31
7	8052	32
8	8112	33
9	8169	34
10	8230	35
11	37474484	36
12	4576	37
13	4684	38
14	4948	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Good

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

for *9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mar, 1777.*

Roll dated *in Garrison at*
Picconderoga Mar 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

I. Hunt

John Good

Matrons { Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery in the Corps of Artillery
commanded by Major Ebenezer
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Albany*
Jan 5, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 9*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command Pen-*
sylvania

Next muster roll on file July 19 1778

Dalton

lg

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Good
Matross

{ Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June 15 to July 9, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*On bond with
G Vose*

Dalton

G | Stevens' | Continental
Corps of Artillery. | Troops.

John Good

Matros, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 19 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains
Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778

Dalton

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Good.

Matrose

(Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
in a Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50.

Time of service 2m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hurley

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Good.

Matr., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50.7

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amesley

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Good.

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50/.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hewley

Continental Troops.

John. Good

Matrons, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of.

Roll dated

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dalton

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Good.

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8.30 Dolls,

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8.30 Dolls,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hussey

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Good,

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$30.00 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$30.00 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hensley

S

|Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

|Continental
Troops.

John Good

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Company Roll

of Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Company in the
Service of the United States of America, & Com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Term, *Rev. War*

Remarks:

P. G. Wines

J

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

*Jn: Good
Matross*

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The United States in Acco' with Cap' Lieu'
W^m Johnston of the Corps of Artillery"

*Jan'y 7th 1778 One month's Extra
pay granted for the building
Hutts at Valley Forge
Jn: Good Matross. Dalls 8²⁰
(Revolutionary War.)*

Number of record:

4

R. E. Wines

(545i)

Copyist.

G

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Good

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

*Camp Great Valley Jan'y, 7
Recd of Capt Lieut Will^m
Johnston Art'y the Sum
of forty Eight Shillings
L.M.
John ^{his} Good
marc*

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

9

(545i)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

G

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Good

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of Cap^t W^m Johnston of Artillery the
Sum of Twenty Shillings York money

John ^{his} ~~x~~ Good "
mark
(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Gorsham

Nov 14, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

Horne

(545i)

Copyist

186

Gortley William

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matron | Gunner

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gortley William

187
Gortley, William
Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matrons

Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967095	26
2	7260	27
3	7324	28
4	7417	29
5	7463	30
6	7504	31
7	7547	32
8	7590	33
9	7633	34
10	7370	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also 3 arty. R. I. and
Gortley 2nd 2 arty. R. I. 6 T.

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Gortley

Appears with the rank of *matross* on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,

for *9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mar, 1777.*

Roll dated *in Garrison at*
Ticonderoga Mar 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Shant

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Gortley

Gunner { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the
Corps of Artillerists commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 3

of Dec 5, 1777 to this day, 17

Roll dated White Plains
July 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shaw

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Gortley

Gunner, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 19 July to 1 Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Jan'y, 1779

W. H. A. S.

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Gortley

Gun^r.

{ Captain Stephen Buckland's Co.,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Eben-
ezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

52/

Time of service

2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Money due £ 5- 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William + Gorthley

Gunner, { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co.,
Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 52 1/2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

S

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Gortley

Gunner, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co., in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $8\frac{2}{3}$ Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

B

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Gortley

Gunner,

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

B

Stevens' .
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Gortley

Gunner, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2 2/3 & 00ll.*

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

Humphreys

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Gortley

Gunner, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *8 2/3 dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Humphries

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William⁺ Goartley

Gunner, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Roll dated Garrison, West
Point Feby 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command
with ye coll.

W. H. A. S.

180
Graham, Henry
**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35968485	26
2	7274	27
3	7334	28
4	7426	29
5	7472	30
6	7514	31
7	7557	32
8	7600	33
9	7643	34
10	7381	35
11	37474574	36
12	4674	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also *3 arty le. J.*

G. | Stevens' | Continental
Corps of Artillery. | Troops.

Henry Graham

Mattress, { Company commanded by Captain
John Winslow in a Corps of Artil-
lery commanded by Maj. Ebenezer
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 15 June to 13 Sept* - , 1777..

Roll dated

Sept - 13 , 1777.

Appointed

July 11 , 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Present War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Exch^d for Ben Clear-
land*

Next muster roll on file Feby. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

J. Davis

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Graham

matross

Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the
Corps of Artillerists commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Dec 5, 1777 to this day, 17

Roll dated White Plains
July 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. A. S.

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Graham

Matron { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 19 July to 1 Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug 8, 1778

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Jan., 1779

Heard

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Graham

{ Captain Stephen Buckland's Co.,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Eben-
ezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *50/*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Money due £ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Humphries

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Graham

Matrosse, { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co.,
Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Graham

Matross,

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co., in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Graham

Mattson

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *\$43 20 cts*

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Humphreys

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Graham

Mater

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Graham

Matross,

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry + Graham

Matthias

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y 17 79.
Garrison, West
Point Feby 1, 17 79.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. H. A. S.

G

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

*Henry⁺ Grayham
Matross*

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States in Acco' with Cap' Lieu'
W^m Johnston of the Corps of Artillery"

*Jan'y. 7th 1778 One Months Extra
pay granted for the building
Huts at Valley Forge
Henry Grayham Matross, Dolls 8³⁰
(Revolutionary War.)*

Number of record:

4

(545i)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

G

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Gream

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date, or certificate)

(Revolutionary War.)

Henry Gream on his
Oath 5 Dollars

Number of record:

9

(545m)

P. E. G. Jones

Copyist

189

Granger. John.

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross

Matross.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Granger John.

140

Tranger, John
Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

*Matross**Matross*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967220	26
2	7380	27
3	7099	28
4	7258	29
5	7266	30
6	7323	31
7	7347	32
8	7416	33
9	7439	34
10	7471	35
11	7513	36
12	7556	37
13	7599	38
14	7642	39
15	3 7474572	40
16	4679	41
17	4968	42
18	5041	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also 3 Arty. Co. F.

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Granger

Appears with the rank of *matross* on a

Muster Roil

of men enlisted by Capt. Stephen Buckland, recruiting officer for one of the companies of the Corps of Artillery to be commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war, agreeable to the Resolution of the honourable the Continental Congress of the 16th of Sept., 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *9 to 30 Nov*, 1776.

Roll dated *in Camp at*
Licanderoga Nov 30, 1776.

When entered *Nov 18*, 1776.

Of what Co. and Reg't *Romans*
Train

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 18 1778

Read

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Granger

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a
Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,

for *9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mar, 1777.*

Roll dated *in Garrison at*
Ticonderoga Mar 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. H. A. D.

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Granger
Gunner

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the
Corps of Artillerists commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Dec 5, 1777 to this day, 17

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted Bomb
June 20

Read

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Granger
Bombardier

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the
Corps of Artillerists commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 3

of Dec 5-1777 to this day, 17

Roll dated White Plains
July 19, 1778.

Appointed May 20, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: * Reduced to
matross July 29

* Remarks blurred as if
to erase.

A. H. A. S.

9

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Granger

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of Cap^t W^m Johnston of Artillery the
Sum of Twenty Shillings York money

John ^{his} x Granger
mark
(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Gorsham

Nov 14, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

49

Hornell

(545i)

Copyist

G

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

*Jo^o Granger
Gun?*

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States in Acco^t with Cap^t Lieu^t
W^m Johnston of the Corps of Artillery"

*Jan 4th 1778 One months Extra
pay granted for the building
Hutts at Valley Forge
Jno Granger Gun? Dalls 8⁶⁰
(Revolutionary War.)*

Number of record:

4

(545i)

J P & Wines

Copyist.

9

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Branger

{ Captain Stephen Buckland's Co.,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Eben-
ezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50/

Time of service 2 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Money due Co. 3-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Granger

Runner

{ Captain Stephen Buckland's Co.,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Eben-
ezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 5-4

Time of service 1 Mo 29 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Money due £ 5- 6- 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Red a Mattress 29 July

Remarks:

Humphreys

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Granger
mattress { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 19 July to 1 Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains
Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 29, 17.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reduced to a
mattress July 29

Next muster roll on file Jan'y, 1779

Stead

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John⁺ Granger

Born -
Ladier

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 19 July to 1 Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains
Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reduced to a

Mattress July 29

Next muster roll on file Jan'y, 1779

J. H. A. S.

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Granger

Matrosse, { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co.,
Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *50/*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Granger

Matross, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co., in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 1/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Granger

Matross,

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 1/3 20 cts

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Granger

Mates, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$1/3 20olls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Granger

Matross, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Humphries

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Greanger
Matters { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Garrison, West
Point Feby 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

at

REV. WAR.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Granger John

(Name.)

U.S.

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Name not found on index of U.S.

John Granger, also known as Granger on rolls of Stevens' Corps of Artillery. Cont^d Troops. entered service as a volunteer Nov. 18, 76

Transfd in June '77 to Capt Stephen Bueland Co., 3^d Arty Cont^d Troops and last known on roll of that Co and Regt Sept '79 (date)

Oct. 179 as matter
Dischd not shown.

Johnson
A

QDH

Wey

August 25, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Dola Williams,
1309 18th Avenue, South,
Nashville, Tennessee.

The records of this office show that Caleb Grainger (surname also borne as Granger) served as captain in the 1st North Carolina Regiment, Revolutionary War; that he was appointed Sept. 1, 1775, and that he resigned April 26, 1777. No later record of him has been found.

The records also show that John Grainger (surname also borne as Granger) served as a matross in Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops, Revolutionary War, in which organization he enlisted Nov. 18, 1776, and that in January, 1777, he was transferred to Captain Stephen Buckland's Co., 3d Artillery, Continental Troops. His name last appears on a roll of this company and regiment for September, 1779, dated Oct. 1, 1779, which shows that he served therein as a matross, but the date of his discharge is not given, nor has anything additional relative to him been found in this office.

Heitman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army, 1775-1783, an unofficial publication

entitled to credit, contains the following relative to a John Gearing of North Carolina: "1st Lieutenant 2d North Carolina, 1st September, 1776, to ____"

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that information additional to that given above can be obtained from the State Auditor, Raleigh, North Carolina, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The stamped envelope received with this communication is returned herewith.

H. H. C.
The Adjutant General.

G | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental
Troops.

John Granger

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

*Camp Great Valley Jan'y 77
Recd of Cap^t Lu^t William Johnston of
Artillery the Sum of forty Eight Shill-
ing & 6 pence Equal to Eight Dollars
Continental Currency*

*John ^{his} X Granger
mark*

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

65

(545i)

Hotwell

Copyist.

G

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Grenger

Appears as shown below on a
List

(without caption, date, or certificate)

(Revolutionary War.)

John Grenger on par
to have 4 dollars

Number of record :

9

(545m)

P. E. Wines

Copied

191

Gartsey John.

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gartsey John.

192

Graves, Stephen

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35968474	26
2	8520	27
3	8564	28
4	8616	29
5	8667	30
6	8733	31
7	8784	32
8	8826	33
9	8868	34
10	8907	35
11	37474521	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 3 Arty. C.F.

g-

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Graves

4
Tifer

{ Company commanded by Captain
John Winslow in a Corps of Artil-
lery commanded by Maj. Ebenezer
Stevens.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 15 June to 13 Sept, 1777*

Roll dated

Sept. 13, 1777.

Appointed

June 2, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Present War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Camp

Next muster roll on file Feby. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lient. Thomas Barr's Company.

W. J. Davis

G.

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Greaves

Drummer, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in
Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb -*, 1778.

Roll dated *Albany*
Mar. 14, 1778.

Appointed *Mar. 1*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1st War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Appointed from fifer
by Order of Maj. Stevens.*

Next muster roll on file July 19 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

TJ Davis

G. | Stevens' | Continental
Corps of Artillery. | Troops.

Stephⁿ Graves

Drummer, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 15 to July 19, 1778.*

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *By War -*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

T. J. Barr

g -

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Stephⁿ Graves

Drummer, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 19 July to 1st Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

W. Davis

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Stephⁿ Graves

Drum, { Capt. John Winslow's Company of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2. 12

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Total Amount £ 5. 4

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain

John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Stephⁿ Graves

Drum^r, { Capt. John Winslow's Company of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *£ 2. 12*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *£ 2. 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Graves

drum, { Captain John Winslow's Company
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

Ad

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Graves

{ Captain John Winslow's Company
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *8.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Pay 8.60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bumham

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Graves

Drum, { Late Captain John Winslow's Co.
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $8\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Paid 8.60

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Graves

Drummer, { Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Co.
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $8 \frac{1}{6}$

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay $8 \frac{2}{3}$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

G | **Stevens' Corps of Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Stephen Graves

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a

Company Roll

of Captain John Winslow's Company in the Service of the United States of America, & Commanded by Lieu^t Col^o Ebenezer Stevens——*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

, 17

Appointed,

, 17

Term,

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

P. E. Wines

92-0

Graham Henry

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Mahors

Mahors

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Graham Henry

193

Graham Henry

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross

Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Graham Henry

175a

Graham. Henry

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Motions

Motions

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Graham. Henry

194

Greanger John

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross

Matross.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Greanger John.

192

Greaves Stephen

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Fifer.

Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Greaves Stephen

196
Green, John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35967273

26

2 7333

27

3 7425

28

4 7094

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

26

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Green

Matross { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the
Corps of Artillerists commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Dec 5, 1777 to this day, 17

Roll dated

White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Heard

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Green

Matros { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 19 July to Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains
Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Jan'y, 1779

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Green

{ Captain Stephen Buckland's Co.,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Eben-
ezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *50/*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Money due £ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Humphries

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Green

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

for *9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mar, 1777*

Roll dated *in Garrison at Fi-*
conderoga Mar 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Stevens

19
Green, Matthew

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Junner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967096	26
2	7720	27
3	7780	28
4	7845	29
5	7924	30
6	7989	31
7	8054	32
8	8114	33
9	8171	34
10	8241	35
11	8215	36
12	37474487	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mathew Green

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,

for 9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mar, 1777.

Roll dated in Garrison at
Liconderoga Mar, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

[Signature]

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mathew Green

Matros

{ Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery in the Corps of Artillery
commanded by Major Ebenezer
Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Albany*

Jan'y 5, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan'y 8*, 17 ____.

Enlisted *War*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file July 18 1778

Dalton

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Matthew Green

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June 15 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On loan with
Co Vose

Dalton

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Matthew Green

Matron, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 19 to Aug 1, 17*78*.
White Plains
Aug 8, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778

Dutton

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Matthew Green,

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
in a Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50.7

Time of service 2m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £5.11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amesbury

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Matthew Green,

Matr., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amesbury

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Matth. Green,

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50/.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £22.10.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Henry

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Matth Green

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Fredericksburgh*

Nov 3, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Dalton

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Matthew Green,

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8.30 Dollars,

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8.30 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Matthew Green.

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8.30 Dalls.

Time of service 10 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.70 Dalls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks, Promoted Nov. 10th

Hensley

G

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Math. Green,

Quartermaster, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8.60 dollars.

Time of service 20 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5.40 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted Nov. 10th

Hussey

Y

[Stevens' Corps of Artillery.]

Continental
Troops.

Matthew Green

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Company Roll

of Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Company in the
Service of the United States of America, & Com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned,

, 17

Term,

Rev. War

Remarks:

P E Wines

Next Number.

198

198-a

Greene, Uriah

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3747 4583

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Uryah Greene

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States in Acco^t with Cap^t Lieu^t
W^m Johnston of the Corps of Artillery"

*Nov. 1779 Bounty for Enlisting
during the War. at 200 Dollars
Cash as ~~of~~ Receipts
Uryah Greene - Dols 200.
(Revolutionary War.)*

Number of record:

4

(545i)

P E Wines

Copyist.

1785a

Lynger. John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lynger. John

1798-1800

Gutman, Michael

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37474848	20
2	4755	21
3	4795	22
4	4947	23
5	5053	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Gutman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Receivd of Capt Noah Nichols the Sum of
Sixty Dollars it Being my full Pay for the
Months of Jan^r and Febuary 1779

Michael Gutman "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated

Pluckemin

May⁴ 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(545i)

S. Hatme

Copyist

G

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Gutman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Noah Nichols the Sum of Twenty
Seven pounds L. M. Equal to Ninty Dollars; it
Being my pay for the Months of March Ap^l and
May—

Michael Gutman"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated

Park Chester

July 17, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545i)

Storrell

Copyist.

G

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Gutman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt. Noah Nichols the sum of
Sixty Dollars it Being my pay in full for the
Months of June and July

Dollars
60

Michael Gutman

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Park Morris

Town, Dec 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Stottrell

Copyist.

G

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Gutman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Noah Nichols the sum of Ninty Dollars, it being my Additional pay in full for July, including my full pay for the Month of Aug^t 1779

Dollars
90

Michael Gutman

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated

*Park Morris
Town, Jan'y 14, 1780.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

44

(545i)

Hotwell

Copyist.

9

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Gutman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Park Morris Town Jan'y 25, 1780.
Rec'd of Capt. Noah Nichols the
sum of thirty Dollars it Being my
pay in full for the month of
Decem^r 1778
p^r Michael Gutman

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

69

(545i)

Stonell

Copyist.

1797
Hachey, Joseph
Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Bombardier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967111	26
2	7701	27
3	7753	28
4	7813	29
5	7889	30
6	7959	31
7	8026	32
8	8087	33
9	8145	34
10	8202	35
11	3747446.0	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Natchee

Appears with the rank of *matross* on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mar, 1777.*

Roll dated *in Garrison. at Li-*
condesoga Mar 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L. H. A.

AL

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Hickey

Gunner { Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery in the Corps of Artillery
commanded by Major Ebenezer
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Albany*

Jan 5, 17 *78*.

Appointed *Dec 21*, 17 *76*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Duty*

Next muster roll on file July 19 1778

Dalton

St

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Hickey

Comdr, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 15 to July 19, 1798.
White Plains
July 19, 1798.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

Dalton

A

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Hachey
Comdr.

Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 19 to Aug 1, 1778
White Plains
Aug 8, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on ~~the~~ Oct. 1778

Dalton

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Hachey

Bounded

{ Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
a Corps of Artillery commanded by
Lieut. Col. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *54* / _____

Time of service *2 m.* _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *£ 5 " 8 "* _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hachey

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Hachey.

Bombard, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 54.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hachey

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Hachey.

Abdr, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17⁴⁸.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 547

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$22.14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hachey

St

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Hachey

Embarked { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 17

78

Roll dated

Fredericksburgh

Nov 3

, 17

78

Appointed

, 17

.

Commissioned

, 17

.

Enlisted

, 17

.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dalton

S

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

See History
Joseph Stacey.

Bombardier

{ Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 9 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 9 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Henry

S

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Stachey.

~~Bombard~~ { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17⁴⁸.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 9 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hensley

76 | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Hachey

Appears with the rank of Bombardier on a

Company Roll

of Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Company in the
Service of the United States of America, & Com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Term, During war

Remarks:

R. E. Wines

198-d
Hall

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37474597	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Hall

Liunk

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Major Stevens's Corps of Artillery
to the Public Store at Albany Dr."
(Revolutionary War.)

Dec 2^d, 1777.

To whom delivered as per order & rec^d,

Liunk Hall

*12 Waistcoats @ 2 1/2; 24
pair Hose @ 12/; 27 pair
Shoes @ 14/9; 25 pair mittens
@ 4/3; 6 shirts @ 19/;
£ 57. 18. 6*

Number of record:

5

(545i)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

199 198-d
Narmar John.

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | *Corporal*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harwood John

200

Harris, Benoni

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Piper

Piper

CARD NUMBERS

1	35967669	26
2	7151	27
3	7708	28
4	7764	29
5	7828	30
6	7904	31
7	7974	32
8	8039	33
9	8099	34
10	8157	35
11	8277	36
12	374744712	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

St

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benoni Harris

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Nathaniel Donnell, recruiting officer for one of the companies of the Corps of Artillery to be commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war, agreeable to the Resolutions of the honourable the Continental Congress of the 16th of Sept., 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

Roll dated

9th to 28 Nov 1776
Camp at Ticonderoga
Nov 29 1776

When entered

When enlisted

Of what Co.

Reg't

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1777

Dutton

N

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benoni Harris

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch*, 1777.

Roll dated *in Garrison at*
Licendenza Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

** Name appears under
heading "Drums & Pipes"*

Hand

St

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benni Harris

Fifer

{ Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery in the Corps of Artillery
commanded by Major Ebenezer
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1779.

Roll dated

Albany

Jan 5

, 1778.

Appointed

Nov 11

, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 18 1778

Dalton

St

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benoni Harris

Wife

{ Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 15 to July 19, 1778.

White Plains

July 19

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17 ..

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dutton

St

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benoni Harris

Hyfer

{ Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July 19 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778

Dalton

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benoni Harris.

Fifer, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
in a Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 52.7

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 5. 4. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hurley

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benoni Harris.

Figer, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 52.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 n 12 n

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Musley

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benoni Harris.

Tiger, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 52/

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Musley

AK

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benoni Harris

Gufer, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Fredericksburgh*

Nov 3, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Dalton

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Bennoni Harris.

Fifer, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8.60 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8.60 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hussey

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benoni Harris.

File, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8.60 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8.60 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hensley

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental
Troops.

Benoni Harris

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Company Roll

of Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Company in the
Service of the United States of America, & Com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Term, *Our War*

Remarks:

R E Wines

201

Harvey John
Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967102	26
2	7277	27
3	7337	28
4	7429	29
5	7526	30
6	7569	31
7	7603	32
8	7654	33
9	7383	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also 3 arty. b.T.

N

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Harvey

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mar, 1777.*

Roll dated *in Garrison at Ti-*
condereoga Mar 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. A. D.

N

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John T. Harvey

Matross { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the
Corps of Artillerists commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of Dec 5; 1777 to this day 17

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Boston

L. F. Adams

N

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Harvey

matrons,

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *19 July to 1 Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains
Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Boston*

Next muster roll on file Jan. 1779

Plant

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Harvey

{ Captain Stephen Buckland's Co.,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Eben-
ezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *50 /*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Money due £5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks:

Humphreys

St

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Harvey

Matross, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co., in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick in Boston*

Humphries

HC

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Harvey

Mattross

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Boston*

Humphreys

St

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Harvey

Mairs

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Doll.*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Boston*

Humphries

26

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John ⁺ Havery

Matross, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Boston

Humphreys

N

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Harvey

matron

Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Garrison, West*
Point Feby 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Boston*

L. H. Hart

202

Harvey John.

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with,

Harvey John.

203

Harwood, John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967663	26
2	7105	27
3	7698	28
4	7750	29
5	7817	30
6	7885	31
7	7806	32
8	7882	33
9	7954	34
10	8022	35
11	8083	36
12	8141	37
13	8199	38
14	37474456	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

St

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John + Harman
Appears with the rank of *corpl* on a

Muster Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Nathaniel Donnell, recruiting officer for one of the companies of the Corps of Artillery to be commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war, agreeable to the Resolutions of the honourable the Continental Congress of the 16th of Sept., 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *9th to 28th Nov*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Camp at Ticonderoga*
Nov 29, 17*76*.

When entered _____, 17

When enlisted *Nov 21*, 17*76*.

Of what Co. *Cap Romans*

Reg't *Artillery*

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1777

Dillon

N

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Harwood

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

for 9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mar, 1777

Roll dated in Garrison at Li-
condesoga Mar 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Heart

St

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Harwood

Bombardier

{ Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery in the Corps of Artillery
commanded by Major Ebenezer
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Albany*

Jan 5, 17 *78*.

Appointed *May 24*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

~~Next muster roll on file July 19 1778~~

Dalton

St

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Harwood

Comdr { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 15 to July 19, 1778.

White Plains
July 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Dalton

JA

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mr. Harwood

Conductor, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 19 to Aug 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Pro Corp July 28th*

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778

Dalton

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Harwood.

Bombard, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
in a Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 54.7

Time of service 1 m. 28 d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$5.44 4/5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hensley

St

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Harwood
Corpl

{ Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 19 to Aug 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778

Dalton

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Harwood.

Corps, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
in a Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 54.1

Time of service 2 ds.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 38. 7 1/2 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: From July 28th

Hensley

A

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jno. Harwood.

Exeoral { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 54.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2. 14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Harwood

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jno. Harwood.

Confel, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 54/

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £22.14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Harwood

St

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Geo Harwood

Coyle

{ Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 17 78.

Roll dated

Fredericksburgh

Nov 3

, 17 78.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dalton

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ino Harwood,

Corp., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 9 dolls,

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 dolls,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hensley

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Inc. Harwood.

Capt. { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 9 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Harwood

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental
Troops.

John Harwood

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Company Roll

of Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Company in the
Service of the United States of America, & Com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated 17

Commissioned, _____, 17

Term, *Our War*

Remarks: _____

R E Wines

204

Wachee Joseph

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross

Bombardier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wachee Joseph.

205

Harvey John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harvey John

206

Hawkins Robert

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross | Gunner

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hawkins Robert

407
Hawkins, Robert

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matrons

Junner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967107	26
2	8466	27
3	8514	28
4	8573	29
5	8625	30
6	8676	31
7	8755	32
8	8725	33
9	8780	34
10	8822	35
11	8864	36
12	8903	37
13	37474517	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also 3 arty le. T.

N

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Hawkins

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,

for *9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mar, 1777.*

Roll dated *in Garrison at Li-*
condesoga Mar 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hart

74

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robt Hawkins

Bombardier,

{ Company commanded by Captain
John Winslow in a Corps of Artil-
lery commanded by Maj. Ebenezer
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 15 June to 13 Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 13, 1777.

Appointed Jan. 16, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Present War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file F by 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

J. J. Davis

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Hawkins

Bombardiers { Capt. John Winslow's Company in
Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Albany.

Mar. 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment pt. War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 181778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

J. Davis

H | Stevens' | Continental
Corps of Artillery. | Troops.

Robt. Hawkins

Mattres, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 15 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains
July 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment by War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Com'd at Kings
Ferry

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Hawkins

Mattoon, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 19 July to 1. Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains
Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

W. J. Davis

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Rob^t. Hawkins

Mattson,

{ Capt. John Winslow's Company of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2. 10

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Total Amount £ 5

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Rob^t Hawkins

{ Capt. John Winslow's Company of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £2.10

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £1.5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted Gen^l Aug 15

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Buntam

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robt. Hawkins

Gunnr., { Capt. John Winslow's Company of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2. 12*

Time of service *15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 1. 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

N

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Hawkins

Gunner, { Captain John Winslow's Company
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *£ 2.12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robt Hawkins

Gun 2, { Captain John Winslow's Company
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month *8.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *Pay 8.60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

2

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robt Hawkins

Gun^r, { Late Captain John Winslow's Co.
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $8 \frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay due 8.60

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bumham

#

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Hawkins

Gunner, { Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Co.
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $8\frac{1}{6}$

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay $8\frac{2}{3}$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bunker

XO

|Stevens' Corps of Artillery. |

Continental
Troops.

Robt Hawkins

Appears with the rank of *Gunner* on a
Company Roll

of Captain John Winslow's Company in the Ser-
vice of the United States of America, & Com-
manded by Lieu^t Col^o Ebenezer Stevens—*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

, 17

Appointed,

, 17

Term,

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

R E Wines

208

Hayden, William

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35968461	26
2	8512	27
3	8554	28
4	8607	29
5	8657	30
6	8715	31
7	8772	32
8	8814	33
9	8856	34
10	8895	35
11	37474509	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also 3 Arty C.T.

77

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Hayden

Corp,

{ Company commanded by Captain
John Winslow in a Corps of Artil-
lery commanded by Maj. Ebenezer
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 15 June to 13 Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 13, 1777.

Appointed

Mar. 22, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Feb'y. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

J. Davis

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Will^m Hayden

Corp - { Capt. John Winslow's Company in
Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Albany

Mar. 14, 1778.

Appointed Mar. 22, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 19 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

W. Davis

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Hayden

Corp

{ Capt. John Winslow's Company in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 15 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed Mar. 22, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

J. Davis

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Hayden

Corp

{ Capt. John Winslow's Company in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 19 July to 1st Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed

Mar. 22, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barry's Company.

J. Davis

A

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Hayden

Capt

{ Capt. John Winslow's Company of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *o*

of *June & July*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *L 2. 14*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Total Amount L. 5. 8

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Barnham

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Hayden

Co^{se}, { Capt. John Winslow's Company of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2.14

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm^t Haydon

Corporal, { Captain John Winslow's Company
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

A

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

W^m Hayden

Capt

{ Captain John Winslow's Company
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Pay 9 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Will^m Hayden

Capt., { Late Captain John Winslow's Co.
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *9* _____.

Time of service *1 mo* _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *Pay due 9* _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lient. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Haydon

Capt., { Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Co.
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month *9* _____

Time of service *1 Month* _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Pay 9* _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

26

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

26^m Hayden

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Company Roll

of Captain John Winslow's Company in the Service of the United States of America, & Commanded by Lieu^t Col^o Ebenezer Stevens—*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

, 17

Appointed,

, 17

Term,

3 year

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

RE Wines

209

Nayden William

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal. | *Corporal.*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nayden William

210
Hays, Stephen
Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matrons

Matrons

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35967109
2 7292
3 37474966
4 4975

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Wags

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mar, 1777.*

Roll dated *in Garrison at Li-*
condesoga Mar 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties ^x _____

Remarks: _____

** Roll mutilated*

Heard

N

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Wags

matrons

Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the
Corps of Artillerists commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 5; 1777 to this day*, 17

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted 18th Dec*
1777

W. H. A. D.

26

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

+ Hays

Appears as shown below on a

the reverse side of

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of Cap^t W^m Johnston of Artillery the
Sum of Twenty Shillings York money

James Russell "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated

Gorshon

Nov 14, 1777.

Remarks:

* * Hays listed
December 18

Number of record:

48

(545i)

Stapman

Copyist

26

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Hays

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of Cap^t W^m Johnston of Artillery the
Sum of Twenty Shillings York money

Stephen ^{his} X Hays "
mark
(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Gorham

Nov 14, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

51

Horne

(546e)

Copy

211

Henderson, William

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3747 5059

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

No

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Henderson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt.

of which the following is a copy:

Camp Fredricksburgh 5th Nov^r 1778

Recd of Capt. Noah Nichols the Sum of
Twenty Two pounds, Seventeen Shillings
and four Pence Lawfull money for
Work done in the Park of Artillery
as a blacksmith from July the first
to Oct^r first 1778.

William Henderson

Dollar

76^{1/4}

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

71

(545i)

Storrell

Copyist.

271-a

Hewitt Charles

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross

Matross.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hewitt Charles.

212

Hewitt, Charles

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35968482	26
2	8529	27
3	8572	28
4	8624	29
5	8675	30
6	8931	31
7	8741	32
8	8795	33
9	8833	34
10	8875	35
11	8914	36
12	37474529	37
13	4579	38
14	4677	39
15	5044	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Back Mark:

See also 3 arty R.T.

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Hewitt

Matron

{ Company commanded by Captain
John Winslow in a Corps of Artil-
lery commanded by Maj. Ebenezer
Stevens.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 15 June to 13 Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 13, 1777.

Appointed *Jan. 16*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *Present War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On command at
Albany*

Next muster roll on file Feby. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

J. J. Davis

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Hewitt

Matross, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in
Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb - , 1778.

Roll dated Albany
Mar. 14 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Pt War -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 19 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

J. Davis

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Hewitt

Mattress, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 15 to July 19, 1778.*

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *By War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

at J. Davis

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Hewitt

Mattress, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 19 July to 1st Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains
Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as. Captain
John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

J. Davis

Copist.

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Hewitt

Mattress, { Capt. John Winslow's Company of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2, 10

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Total amount £ 5.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Hewitt

Appears with the rank of *Mattross* on a
Pay Roll

of men belonging to Lieut. Col. Stevens' Corps of
Artillery for one month's extraordinary pay
when detached with Lieut. Joseph Driskill
with the Southern Army.

Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Aug 23*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 Dll*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *£ 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Prodie

4

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Hewitt

{ Capt. John Winslow's Company of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Buntam

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Hewet

Methuen, { Captain John Winslow's Company
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Chas Hewitt

Matthias { Captain John Winslow's Company
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8.30

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 8.30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Hewitt

Mattson, { Late Captain John Winslow's Co.
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $8\frac{1}{3}$

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay due 8.30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lient. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Hewet

Mattross, { Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Co.
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $8\frac{1}{3}$

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay $8\frac{1}{3}$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

ES | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental
Troops.

Charles Newitt

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a
Company Roll

of Captain John Winslow's Company in the Ser-
vice of the United States of America, & Com-
manded by Lieu^t Col^o Ebenezer Stevens——*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 ..

....., 17 ..

Appointed,, 17 ..

Term,

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

J. E. Winslow

H

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Hewitt
Matross

Appears as shown below in an
Account.

stated as follows:

"The United States in Acco' with Cap' Lieu'
W^m Johnston of the Corps of Artillery"

Jan 4. 7th 1778. One Months Extra
pay granted for the building Forts
at Valley Forge
Charles Hewitt Matross Ods 8³⁰
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4

(545i)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental
Troops.

Charles Huet

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date, or certificate)

(Revolutionary War.)

*Charles Huet on par
Shows 4 Rollers*

Number of record :

9

(545m)

P. E. Wines
Copyist

HC

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Hewett

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy :

*Camp Great Valley Jan 7, 1778
Recd of Capt Lieut Wm Johnston of
Artillery the Sum Eight Dollars
Continental Currency
Charles Hewett*

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

66

J. Coxwell

(545i)

Copyist

2/2-a

~~Hays.~~

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Mahon

Mahon

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hays. Stephen

272
Hodgdon Samuel

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Com. of Stores D. L. Guil. M. Stores

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hodgdon, Samuel

213

Hodgdon, Samuel
**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Comms^r of Stores | *D.C. Genl. M. Stores*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967063	26
2	6758	27
3	6786	28
4	6814	29
5	6842	30
6	6870	31
7	6898	32
8	6926	33
9	6955	34
10	37091077	35
11	474593	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Hodgdon

Appears with the rank of *Comms^r of Stores* on a
Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch 1777.*

Roll dated *in garrison at*
Licanderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed *Feby 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *on command at*
Boston by Major Ste-
Remarks: *vens permission.*

Shant

HC

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Hodgdon
Comdr, { *Stores*
Corps of Artillery commanded by
Major Ebenezer Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 9/1776 to June 15, 1777.*

Roll dated *in Camp Ticonderoga*
June 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Next muster roll on file dated Dec. 1777

HC

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Hodgdon

Comeystog, Corps of Artillery commanded by
Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Not stated, 17 77.

Roll dated

City of Albany

Dec, 17 77

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Feb

, 17

77.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Williamson

A

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Hodgden
Comd' ordnance

Stores, {

Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *from Sept 14 to Dec 5*, 1777.

Roll dated *Albany*

Dec 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feby 1*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. Allen

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Hodgdon
Comd'g Ordnance
Stores { Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 5, 1777 to Jan 5, 1778.*

Roll dated *Albany*

Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command at*

Boston

28

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Hodgdon
O. stores
Coms'y of Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 177*8*.
Albany
Feb 6, 177*8*.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Feb 1, 177*8*

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Commanded at
Boston

HC

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Saml Hodgdon

Cmsy, { *Ordnce*
Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Albany

Mar 14 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb 1*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Will Kneass

76

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Saml Hodgdon
Commissary

Stores, { Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mar 14 to Apr 14, 1778.

Roll dated Albany

Apr 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Feb 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file July 10 1778

Wilson

HC

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Hodgson
Dee Mill
Tras, { Corps of Artillery commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 15 to July 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 19, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wilkinson

R

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Hodgdon

*DC Genl
McDonnell,*

Corps of Artillery commanded by
Lient. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 19 to Aug 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug 8, 1778

Appointed

Feb 11, 17

Commissioned

Feb 11, 17

Enlisted

Feb 11, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Sept. 1778

H

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^t Hodgden

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Major Stevens's Corps of Artillery
to the Public Store at Albany Dr."
(Revolutionary War.)

Sept. 27, 1777.

To whom delivered as per order & rec^t,

Sam^t Hodgden C. O. Stores
41 Shirts @ 40/5: 36 do @ 28/1:
36 do @ 20/1: 11 Hats @ 9/3: 74
pair Hose @ 10/4: 87 pair mittens
@ 4/3: 3 3/4 Yds. Blk. Cloth @ 58/1:
2 coats @ 60/1: 20 waistcoats
@ 21/1: 2 Shirts @ 19/1: 96 pair
Shoes @ 14/9: 25 pair Breeches
@ 21/1: 3 pair do @ 14/9: 17
Jackets @ 21/1: 12 Doz Buttons
@ 2/1: 15 doz do @ 1/1: 8 Coats
@ 84/1: 12 Sticks Mohair @ 1/3:
1 lb Thread 20/1: 12 Yds Dye
@ 8/1: 2 oz Thread @ 1/4
L 515.14.8

Number of record:

5

R E Wines

(545i)

Copyist.

214

Logan, Dennis

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops. (Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967103	26
2	f460	27
3	f530	28
4	f556	29
5	f608	30
6	f658	31
7	f716	32
8	f773	33
9	f815	34
10	f857	35
11	f896	36
12	37474510	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Dennis Hogan

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a
Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**

for *9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mar, 1777.*

Roll dated *in Garrison at Ti-*
conderega Mar 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

D. H. A. S.

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Dennis Hogan

Corp

{ Company commanded by Captain
John Winslow in a Corps of Artil-
lery commanded by Maj. Ebenezer
Stevens.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 15 June to 13 Sept, 1777*.

Roll dated

Sept. 13, 1777.

Appointed *Jan. 3*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *Present war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Feby. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

J. Davis

H | Stevens' | Continental
Corps of Artillery. | Troops.

Dennis Hogan

Matross, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in
Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb - , 1778.

Roll dated Albany
Mar. 14 , 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Pt. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on 1st July 19778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D. J. Davis
Copyist.

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Dennis Hogan

Corp- { Capt. John Winslow's Company in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 15 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Ag. War -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

J. Davis
Coptist.

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Dennis Hogan

Corp

{ Capt. John Winslow's Company in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 19 July to 1st Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2^d War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

J. Davis

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Dennis Hogan

Capt. John Winslow's Company of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2. 14

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Total Amount £, 5. 8

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Dennis Hogan

Capt.

{ Capt. John Winslow's Company of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

£ 2.14

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2.14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Denmes Hogan

Capt., { Captain John Winslow's Company
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *£ 2. 14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bumhan

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Dennis Hogan

Co H

{ Captain John Winslow's Company
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Pay 9 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Dennis Hogan

Capt

{ Late Captain John Winslow's Co.
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay due 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burham

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Dennis Hoggan

Capt., { Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Co.
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 9

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

K

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Dennis Hogan

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Company Roll

of Captain John Winslow's Company in the Ser-
vice of the United States of America, & Com-
manded by Lieu^t Col^o Ebenezer Stevens—*
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

, 17

Appointed, , 17

Term, *1797 War*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

R E Winslow

212

Hoggan Dennis.

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoggan Dennis.

Holmes, Abner

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596	f262	26
2		f302	27
3		f344	28
4		f385	29
5		f427	30
6		9005	31
7	37199	482	32
8		466447	33
9		474716	34
10		4804	35
11		4876	36
12		4919	37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein *0.*

Book Mark:

P. & C. 436786.

See also

N

Stevens' Corps of Art'y.

Continental
Troops.

Abner Holmes

Nichols's

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *15 Mar*, 17*77*.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *43*

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

Me

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Abner Holmes

{ Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers in the Corps of Artillery com-
manded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb 6 to mch 14*, 1778.

Roll dated

Albany

mch 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *11 mch 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Next muster roll on file May 16 1778

E. B. Thompson

No

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Abner NoOlmes

{ Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers in the Corps of Artillery com-
manded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated *Albany*
May 16, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mch 15*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

E. B. Thompson
Copyright.

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Abner Holmes

Pri

{ Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens'
corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb 1 to Aug 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month *to 9.*

Time of service *6 months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay to 54.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *to 54.*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ballade
Copied

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Abner Holmes

Pr

{ Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens'
corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month to 9-

Time of service one month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay to 9.

Amt. of pay and subsistence to 9

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dallade

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Abner Holmes

Pri, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens'
corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month to 9-

Time of service 12 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay to 9-

Amt. of pay and subsistence to 9.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gallade

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Abner Holmes

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of the men belonging to the State of Massachusetts
in Capt. Noah Nichols' Company of Artillery
Artificers, under the command of Brig. Gen.
Knox, specifying the several towns to which
they belong.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated *West Point Sept 3*, 1779.

State *Massachusetts*

Town *Kingston*

County *Plymouth*

Remarks:

Prodie

H

Abner Holmes

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Artificers under the Comand of General Knox
& Col^o Baldwin for 1780 —

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

By whom Comanded, *Genl. Knox*

Remarks:

Number of record:

51

(5482)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | **Continental
Troops.**

Abner Holmes

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of Cap^t Noah Nichols's Company of Artificers
Ennixed to Liu^t Col^o Stevens' Corps of Artil-
lery Under the Command of Gen^l Knox

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 12, 1778.

Commissioned,, 17 ..

Appointed,, 17 ..

Inlisted, *Mar 15*, 1777.

For What time, *three years*

Remarks:

Number of record :

11

(5484)

P E Glines

Copyist.

H | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental
Troops.

Abner Holmes

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt. Noah Nichols the sum of
Sixty Dollars it Being my pay in full for the
Months of June and July

Dollars
60

Abner Holmes "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated

Park Morris

Town

Dec 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

33

(545i)

Storrell

Original

26 | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental
Troops.

Abner Holmes

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Recved of Cap^t Noah Nichols the Sum of
Seventy two pounds L. M. Equal to two Hundred
and forty Dollars; it Being my pay from the 1st
of Octob^r 1778 to the 31st of May 1779

Abner Holmes"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated

Springfield
July 24, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(546i)

S. C. C. C.

Copyist.

HC

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Abner Holmes

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Noah Nichols the sum of Ninty Dollars, it being my Additional pay in full for July, including my full pay for the Month of Aug^t 1779

Dollars
90

Abner Holmes

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Jack Morris
Town Jan'y 14, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

39

(545i)

J. Morris

Copyist.

217

217-a

Holtz, Thomas

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37475051

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Mark:

See also

H

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Holt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Pluckermine 14th March 1779

*Rec^d of Capt. Noah Nichols
th of Ninepound. Lawfull it be-
ing Equal to Thirty Dollars and
my Pay in full for the month of
Dec 1778*

Thos^{his} Holt

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

68

Hornell

(546i)

Copyin.

217-a

Honeywell Richard

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

2 Lieutenant. | 2^e Lieutenant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Honeywell Richard

217-6
Hopkins, Jer^h

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37475028
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

26

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

for th Hopkins

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Received Park Chester July 22, 1779 of
Capt. Mah Nichols the sum of
thirty Dollars it Being my full
Pay for Work Done in the Park of
Artillery as an Artificer for thirty
Days

p^r for th Hopkins

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

62

(546i)

Stottell

Copyist

210 217-4
Hopkins, Matthew
Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967692	26
2	7745	27
3	7804	28
4	7877	29
5	7952	30
6	8020	31
7	8081	32
8	8139	33
9	8197	34
10	37474454	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

EN | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental
Troops.

Matthew Hopkins

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Company Roll

of Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Company in the
Service of the United States of America, & Com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Term, *One Year*

Remarks:

R. E. Wines

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Matthew Hopkins,

Capt. { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 Dollars,

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 Dollars,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hensley

A

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Matthew Hopkins,

Corps, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 9 dollars,

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hensley

St

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Matthe Hopkins

Corpl, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct, 17*78*.

Fredericksburgh

Nov 3, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Dalton

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Matthew Hopkins.

Confel.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 54/11

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2¹¹ 14¹¹

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Musley

A

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Math: Hopkins,

Corporal

Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17⁴⁸.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 54.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. H. Hensley

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Matthew Hopkins.

Corps, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
in a Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 54/

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 5 n 8 n

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Hensley

DA

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Matth Hopkins

Capt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July 19 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains
Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778

Dalton

St

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Matthew Hopkins

Capt

{ Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June 15 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Dalton

SA

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mathew Hopkins

Co. 1st

{ Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery in the Corps of Artillery
commanded by Major Ebenezer
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*97*.

Roll dated *Albany*
Jan'y 5, 17*98*.

Appointed *May 24*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

~~Next muster roll on 1st July 1798~~

Dalton

219

Horton, Lemuel
Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35968264	26
2	8304	27
3	8346	28
4	8387	29
5	8429	30
6	9008	31
7	37199484	32
8	474718	33
9	4764	34
10	4821	35
11	4859	36
12	4936	37
13	5012	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also

N

Stevens' Corps of Art'y.

Continental
Troops.

Lemuel Horton

Nichols's

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears* in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *20 Mar*, 1777.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *43*

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

No

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Lemuel Horton

{ Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers in the Corps of Artillery com-
manded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 6 to Mch 14, 1778.

Roll dated

Albany

Mch 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mch 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file May 16 1778

E. B. Thompson

46

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Lemuel Morton

{ Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers in the Corps of Artillery com-
manded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated *Albany*

May 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Mch 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thayer

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Horton

Pri, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens'
corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb 1 to Aug 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *to 9*

Time of service *6 months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay to 54*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *to 54*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ballade

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Horton

Pri

{ Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens'
corps of Artillery.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *to 9*

Time of service *one month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay to 9.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *to 9.*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Sallade

H | Stevens' | Continental
Corps of Artillery. | Troops.

Lem. L. Horton

Pri, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens'
corps of Artillery.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *to 9-*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay to 9*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *to 9.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Salute

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental Troops.

Samuel Horton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Return

of the men belonging to the State of Massachusetts in Captain Noah Nichols' Company of Artillery Artificers, under the command of Brig. Gen. Knox, specifying the several towns to which they belong.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated West Point Sept 3, 1779.

State Massachusetts

Town Milton

County Suffolk

Remarks:

Prodie

N

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Norton

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of Cap^t Noah Nichols's Company of Artificers
Ennixed to Lieut Col^o Stevens' Corps of Artillery
Under the Command of Gen^l Knox

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 12, 1778.

Commissioned,, 17 ..

Appointed,, 17 ..

Inlisted, *Mar 20*, 1777.

For What time, *three years*

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(548d)

P. G. Winsor

Copyist

H

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Lemuel Horton

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

" Rec^d of Cap^t Noah Nichols the Sum of Twenty
Seven pounds L. M. Equal to Ninty Dollars; it
Being my pay for the Months of March Ap^l and
May—

Lemuel Horton "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated

Park Chester

July 17, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

Horton

Copyist.

He

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Lemuel Horton

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt. Noah Nichols the sum of
Sixty Dollars it Being my pay in full for the
Months of June and July

Dollars
60

Lemuel Horton "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated

Park Morris

Town. Dec 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

J. Castner

(545i)

Copyist

No

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Lemuel Horton

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy :

*Pluckemin 4 May 1779
Reciev^d of Capt Noah Nichols the
sum of sixty dollars in full
for months of June and July*

1779

Lemuel Horton

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

31

(545i)

Copyist.

26

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Lemuel Horton

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Noah Nichols the sum of Ninty Dollars, it being my Additional pay in full for July, including my full pay for the Month of Aug^t 1779

Dollars
90

Lemuel Horton

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Park Morris
Town, Jan'y 14, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

42

Horton

26

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Lemuel Horton

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

*Bluckermun 14th March 1779
Rec^d of Capt. Noah Nichols
the sum of Twenty seven pounds
Lawfull money it being my Pay
in full for of Oct^r Nov^r and Dec^r
1778*

Lemuel Horton

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

58

Horton

(545i)

Copyist.

220
Noon, Gershon
Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35968261	26
2	8301	27
3	8343	28
4	8384	29
5	8426	30
6	9004	31
7	37199481	32
8	474715	33
9	4782	34
10	4883	35
11	4917	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also

H

Stevens' Corps of Art'y.

Continental
Troops.

Gershon How

Pt, Nichols

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

24 Mar

, 1777.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *43*

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

No

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Gershon How

{ Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers in the Corps of Artillery com-
manded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

for Feb. 6 to Mch 14. , 1778.

Roll dated Albany
Mch 14 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mch 24. , 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next muster roll on file May 10 1778

E. B. Thompson

16

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Gershom How

{ Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers in the Corps of Artillery com-
manded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17

Roll dated Albany
May 16., 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mich 24, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thayer

A | Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

| Continental
Troops.

Gershon How

Pri, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens'
corps of Artillery.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb 1 to Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *to 9.*

Time of service *6 months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay to 54.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *to 54.*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Gershon How

Pri, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens'
corps of Artillery.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *to 9.*

Time of service *the month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay to 9.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *to 9.*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Gallade

H | Stevens' | Continental
Corps of Artillery. | Troops.

Gershon How

Pri, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens'
corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *to 9-*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay to 9.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *to 9.*

Pay due to sick; absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ballade

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Gersham How

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of the men belonging to the State of Massachusetts
in Captain Noah Nichols' Company of Artillery
Artificers, under the command of Brig. Gen.
Knox, specifying the several towns to which
they belong.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated *West Point Sept 3*, 1779.

State *Massachusetts*

Town *Malbrough*

County *Wester*

Remarks:

Brodie

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental
Troops.

Gershon How

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of Cap^t Noah Nichols's Company of Artificers
Ennixed to Liu^t Col^o Stevens' Corps of Artil-
lery Under the Command of Gen^l Knox

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 12, 1778.

Commissioned,, 17 ..

Appointed,, 17 ..

Inlisted, *Mar. 24, 1777.*

For What time, *three years*

Remarks: *on command*
Frederic^o Fraugh

Number of record :

11

(548d)

P. G. Wines

Copyist.

N

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Gersham How

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt. Noah Nichols the sum of
Sixty Dollars it Being my pay in full for the
Months of June and July

Dollars
60

Gersham How "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated

Park Morris

Town Dec 15, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

S. Cothrell

(545i)

Copyint.

H

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Gersham How

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

" Recved of Cap^t Noah Nichols the Sum of
Seventy two pounds L. M. Equal to two Hundred
and forty Dollars; it Being my pay from the 1st
of Octob^r 1778 to the 31st of May 1779

Gersham How

"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated

Springfield

July 23, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(545i)

S. Cornell

Copyist.

26

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Gersham How

Appears as shown below on a

26

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Noah Nichols the sum of Ninty Dollars, it being my Additional pay in full for July, including my full pay for the Month of Aug^t 1779

Dollars
90

Gersham How

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Park Morris

Town Jan'y 14, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

38

J. C. Morris

(545i)

Copyright.

Howard Charles
Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35967110</i>	26
2	<i>8495</i>	27
3	<i>8517</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Howard

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a
Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mar, 1777.*

Roll dated *in Garrison at Li-*
condroga Mar 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. Hart

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Howard

Gumet, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in
Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Albany

Mar. 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment pt. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on furlough by
Gen. Gates.

Next muster roll on file July 19 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

of Davis

2027 a
Howell Joseph J

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Auditor

Auditor

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also Miscellaneous Court Papers

222
Howe. Lot

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal. | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Howse. Lott.

223

Howse, Lott

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967075	26
2	7688	27
3	7741	28
4	7801	29
5	7874	30
6	7949	31
7	8017	32
8	8078	33
9	8136	34
10	8194	35
11	37474451	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Lost to Hous

Appears with the rank of *corp* on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mar, 1777.*

Roll dated *in Garrison at*
Ticonderoga Mar 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Heat

St

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Lott Hows

Capt

{ Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery in the Corps of Artillery
commanded by Major Ebenezer
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Albany*

Jan 5, 17 *78*.

Appointed *Jan 20*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Var*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

~~Next~~ muster roll on file July 19 1778

Dalton

SA

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Lott House

drgt

Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June 15 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

July 19

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

.

Commissioned

, 17

.

Enlisted

, 17

.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command with

Capt Vose

Dalton

AK

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Lott House

Srpt, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 19 to Aug 1, 1778.
White Plains
Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778

Dalton

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Lott House.

Sergt., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
in a Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 607

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Munchy

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Lett House.

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 60.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Henry

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Lott Howse.

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 60/11

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shirley

SA

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Lott House

Sergt

{ Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *Friedrichsboureh*
Nov 3, 17*98*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Dalton

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Lett House.

Sgt. { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars,

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 dollars,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amesley

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Lott House.

Sergt., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars,

Time of service 1 Mo.,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amesley

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental
Troops.

Lath Kowse

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Company Roll

of Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Company in the
Service of the United States of America, & Com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Term, *During War*

Remarks:

P. E. Wines

224
Hubbard, Miles

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967072	26
2	7691	27
3	7743	28
4	7803	29
5	7876	30
6	7951	31
7	8019	32
8	8080	33
9	8138	34
10	8196	35
11	37474433	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Miles Hubbard

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a
Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**

for *9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mar, 1777.*

Roll dated *in Garrison at*
Picconderoga Mar 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Heard

St

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Miles Hubbard

Corpl

{ Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery in the Corps of Artillery
commanded by Major Ebenezer
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

Albany

July 5

, 17 *78*.

Appointed

July 3

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

17 Mar

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on the July 10 1778

Dalton

St

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Miles Hubbard

Corpl

{ Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June 15 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated

Whitplains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Dalton

St

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Miles Hubbard

Co. 1st, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 19 to Aug 1, 1778.
White Plains
Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778

Dalton

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Miles Hubbard.

Corp., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
in a Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 547

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 5. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hensley

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Miles Hubbard.

Corporal

Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 54.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 " 14 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Musley

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Miles Hubbard.

Capt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 54/.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

SA

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Miles Hubbard

Capt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fredricksburgh*
Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Dalton

A

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Miles Hubbard,

Corps, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hineley

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Miles Hubbard

Corpsel, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 Dollars,

Time of service 1 mo,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 Dollars,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hensley

Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental
Troops.

Miles Hubbard

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Company Roll

of Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Company in the
Service of the United States of America, & Com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Term, *One* year

Remarks:

J P E Quins

227
Hewitt. Charles

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Mahors

Mahors

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hewitt. Charles

229

Humbridge Joseph
**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

35967108

	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Sumbrige

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,

for *9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mar, 1777.*

Roll dated *in Garrison at Li-*
condroga Mar 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. Hart

228-2

Almsted Joseph

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

2^d Lieutenant | 2^d Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Almsted Joseph

220

Munawell Richard

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Munewell Richard

22
Hounewell Richard

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1</i>	<i>35967132</i>	<i>26</i>
<i>2</i>	<i>6783</i>	<i>27</i>
<i>3</i>	<i>8453</i>	<i>28</i>
<i>4</i>	<i>6811</i>	<i>29</i>
<i>5</i>	<i>6830</i>	<i>30</i>
<i>6</i>	<i>6858</i>	<i>31</i>
<i>7</i>	<i>8504</i>	<i>32</i>
<i>8</i>	<i>6886</i>	<i>33</i>
<i>9</i>	<i>6914</i>	<i>34</i>
<i>10</i>	<i>8546</i>	<i>35</i>
<i>11</i>	<i>6949</i>	<i>36</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>8599</i>	<i>37</i>
<i>13</i>	<i>6979</i>	<i>38</i>
<i>14</i>	<i>8650</i>	<i>39</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>8707</i>	<i>40</i>
<i>16</i>	<i>7014</i>	<i>41</i>
<i>17</i>	<i>8764</i>	<i>42</i>
<i>18</i>	<i>7045</i>	<i>43</i>
<i>19</i>	<i>8806</i>	<i>44</i>
<i>20</i>	<i>8848</i>	<i>45</i>
<i>21</i>	<i>37091093</i>	<i>46</i>
<i>22</i>	<i>474501</i>	<i>47</i>
<i>23</i>	<i>4646</i>	<i>48</i>
<i>24</i>	<i>4665</i>	<i>49</i>
<i>25</i>		<i>50</i>

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A | Stevens' | Continental
Corps of Artillery. | Troops.

Richd. Hume
2^d Lieut-
2^d Co., { Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *from Sept 14 to Dec 5*, 1777.

Roll dated *Albany*
Dec 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feby 1*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

26

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Hunnewell

2nd Lt Corps of Artillery commanded by
Major Ebenezer Stevens.

3rd (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 1777.

Roll dated *City of Albany*

Dec, 1777.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned *Feb*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Wilkinson

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Hunnewell

2^d Lieut. { Company commanded by Captain
John Winslow in a Corps of Artil-
lery commanded by Maj. Ebenezer
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 15 June to 13 Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 13, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb. 1.*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

T. J. Davis

HC

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Lunewell

2nd Lt. { Corps of Artillery commanded by
3rd Co. { Major Ebenezer Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 7, 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated

Camp Tronauroga
June 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Feb 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file dated Dec. 1777

Wilkinson

N

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Limerick

Appears with the rank of *1st 2nd Lt* on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch*, 1777.

Roll dated *in Garrison at*
Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed *Feby* 1, 17 77.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick absent*
at Boston

Remarks: _____

Richard

N

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Hunnewell

Appears with the rank of *2^d Lieut* on a
List

of the Names, Rank & dates of Commissions of
the Officers of the Corps of Artillery Com-
manded by Lieu^t Col^o Eben^r Stevens—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *White Plains*

Aug 31, 1778.

Commissioned, *Feb 1, 1777.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

P. C. Wines

Copyist

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richd Honeywell

Lieut., { Late Captain John Winslow's Co.
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month *33.30*

Time of service *25 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10*

Amount *Pay due 36.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Resign'd 25 Nov*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Rich^d Honeywell

Lieut., { Captain John Winslow's Company
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 33.30

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10.

Amount Pay^{te} 43.30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Buntam

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Rich^d Hunnewell

2 Lt

{ Captain John Winslow's Company
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month £ 10 .

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3 .

Amount £ 13 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Barnham

HC

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Rich^d Hunawell

2^d Lt 3^d Co, Lt. Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*6*

Roll dated *Fredricksburg*

Oct 1, 177*6*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wilkinson

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Rich^d Hunnewell

Lieut

{ Capt. John Winslow's Company of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £10

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £10

Amt. of ~~pay~~ and subsistence £3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Total amount £13

Remarks: Since returned

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

Continental Troops.

221

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of

June & July

1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

£10

Time of service

2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Wages £ 20

Amt. of ~~pay~~ and subsistence for Wm. M. & 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Total amount - £. 26

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winelow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

26

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richd Humevell

2^d Lt 3^d Co { Corps of Artillery commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 19 To Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Feb, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on Feb 3rd pt, 1778

Wilkinson

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Hunnewell

2 Lt

{ Capt. John Winslow's Company in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 19 July to 1st Aug - , 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 8 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1 , 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

J. Davis

26

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richd Sumnerwell

2^d Lt 3^d Co Corps of Artillery commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 15 to July 19, 1778.*

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Wilkinson

74

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Rich^d Hunnewell

2 Lt,

{ Capt. John Winslow's Company in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 15 to July 19*, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains
July 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

J. Davis

HC

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richd Lunewell

2^d Lt 2^d Co Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 14 to Apr 14*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Albany*

Apr 14, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On Command*

Boston

Next muster roll on file July 19 1778

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Hunnewell

2^d Lt. { Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
2^d Co. Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *All any*
March 14 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

Boston

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Hunnewell

2 Lt - { Capt. John Winslow's Company in
Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb - , 1778.

Roll dated Albany
Mar. 14 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 1 , 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command at
Boston

Next muster roll on file July 19 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

J. Davis
Coptist.

76

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Hunnewell

2^d Lt., { Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.
2^d Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1778.
Albany
Feb 6, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Feb 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On command at
Boston*

HC

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Humeau

2^d Lt 2^d Co, { Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 5, 1777 to Jan 5, 1778.

Roll dated Albany

Jan 5, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command at

Boston

Wilkinson

26

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Kunnewell

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lieut on a

List

under the following heading:

"An Independent Corps of Artillery, consisting of three Companies, under the Command of Ebenezer Stevens Esq^r Lieutenant Colonel by Brevet."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Feb 1 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

R E Wins

Copyist

H [Stevens' Corps of Artillery.] Continental
Troops.

Rich^d Brunnewell

Appears with the rank of *2^d Lt* on a

Company Roll

of Captain John Winslow's Company in the Service of the United States of America, & Commanded by Lieu^t Col^o Ebenezer Stevens—*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated 17

Feb 1, 1777.

Appointed, _____, 17

Term, _____

Remarks: *Sick at Rye*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

R E Wines

76

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Rich^d Lunawell

2^d Lt 3^d Co Lt. Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated 17

Roll dated Fredricksburgh

Nov 3, 17 76.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties: Sick absent near

Camp

Remarks: _____

228

Nunnnewell Richard

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

2 Lieutenant | 2. Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Nunnnewell Richard

229
Hunt, Benjamin
Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross **Bombardier**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967106	26
2	8470	27
3	8516	28
4	8562	29
5	8614	30
6	8665	31
7	8731	32
8	8721	33
9	8778	34
10	8820	35
11	8862	36
12	8901	37
13	37474515	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also

3 arty. L.F.

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Hunt

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

for *9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mar, 1777.*

Roll dated *in Garrison at Li-*

condesoga Mar 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Liard

77

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benj^m Hunt

Gunner,

{ Company commanded by Captain
John Winslow in a Corps of Artil-
lery commanded by Maj. Ebenezer
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 15 June to 13 Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 13, 1777.

Appointed

June 8, 17.

Commissioned

, 17.

Enlisted

, 17.

Term of enlistment

Present War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Feby. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

of Davis

H | Stevens' | Continental
Corps of Artillery. | Troops.

Benjamin Hunt

Gunner, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in
Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Albany
Mar. 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment pt. War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On com d at
Farmington.

Next muster roll on file July 10 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

W. J. Davis

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benj Hunt

Gunner, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 15 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains
July 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2y. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd Kings Ferry

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

W. J. Davis

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Hunt

Gunner, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 19 July to 1st Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

W. J. Davis

Copyist.

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benyⁿ Hunt

Gun

{ Capt. John Winslow's Company of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June & July

1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

£ 2. 12

Time of service

2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Total amount

£ 5. 4

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ben. Hunt

Hunt

{ Capt. John Winslow's Company of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

£ 2. 12

Time of service

15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 1. 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Promot^d Bomb^r Aug 15*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ben. Hunt

Bomb, { Capt. John Winslow's Company of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2.14

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1.7

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ben Hunt

Bombardier, { Captain John Winslow's Company
of Artillery.*.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *£ 2⁰⁰ / 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bumham

A

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benj' Hunt

Bomb'r

{ Captain John Winslow's Company
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Pay 9 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ Hunt

Bomb^r, { Late Captain John Winslow's Co.
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 9

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay due 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Hunt

Bumbarrier, Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Co.
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *9* _____.

Time of service *1 Month* _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *Pay 9* _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bumbar

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental
Troops.

Ben Hunt

Appears with the rank of *Bombardier* on a
Company Roll

of Captain John Winslow's Company in the Ser-
vice of the United States of America, & Com-
manded by Lieu^t Col^o Ebenezer Stevens——*
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 .

_____, 17 .

Appointed, _____, 17 .

Term, _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

J. E. Wines

230

Hunter, William

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967101	26
2	7276	27
3	7336	28
4	7428	29
5	7474	30
6	7516	31
7	7559	32
8	7601	33
9	7645	34
10	7384	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also

3 arty L. I.

W

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Hunter

Appears with the rank of *matross* on a
Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**

for *9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mar, 1777.*

Roll dated *in Garrison*

Ticonderoga Mar 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On duty Mount
Independance*

Remarks: _____

W. H. A.

24

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Hunter

Matros { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the
Corps of Artillerists commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 3

of Dec 5, 1777 to this day, 17

Roll dated White Plains
July 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Adams

IV

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Hunter

Matthew { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *19 July to 1 Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Jan., 1779

Heard

26

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Hunter

{ Captain Stephen Buckland's Co.,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Eben-
ezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50/

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Money due £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

HC

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Hunter

Matross { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co.,
Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *50/*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *L 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Humphries

St

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Hunter

Matross, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co., in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *\$1/3 200ls.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphries

26

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Will m Hunter

Mattress, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$1/3 2000

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

26

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Hunter

Mais

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month

8 1/3 Dols.

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Humphreys

26

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Hunter

Matrons, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $8\frac{1}{3}$ Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

N

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Hunter

matron { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* 17 79.
Roll dated *Garrison West*
Point Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. H. Hunt

257
Nutter John

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35968263	26
2	8313	27
3	8345	28
4	8386	29
5	8428	30
6	9006	31
7	37199483	32
8	466415	33
9	474717	34
10	4806	35
11	4889	36
12	4898	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also _____

No

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Hunter
{ Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers in the Corps of Artillery com-
manded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb. 6 to Mch 14, 1778.

Roll dated Albany
Mch 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mch 3, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Next muster roll on file May 18 1778

E. B. Thompson

No

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Heutter

{ Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers in the Corps of Artillery com-
manded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Not Stated, 17

Roll dated

Albany

May 16., 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar 3,

1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

4

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Hutter
Pri,

{ Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers, annexed to Lient. Col. Stevens'
corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 1 to Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month £ 9-

Time of service 6 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay to \$4

Amt. of pay and subsistence to \$4.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

4

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Hutter
Pri,

{ Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens'
corps of Artillery.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month to 91

Time of service One month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay to 91

Amt. of pay and subsistence to 91

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

A

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Hutter
Pri,

{ Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens'
corps of Artillery.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 9.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay to 9.

Amt. of pay and subsistence to 9.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dallase

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John + Hutton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of the men belonging to the State of Massachusetts
in Captain Noah Nichols' Company of Artillery
Artificers, under the command of Brig. Gen.
Knox, specifying the several towns to which
they belong.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated *West Point Sept 3*, 1779.

State *Massachusetts*

Town *Boston*

County *Suffolk*

Remarks:

Prodie

A

Stevens' Corps of Art'y.

Continental
Troops.

John Tutter

Nichols's

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *3 Mar*, 1777.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Disch'd 3^d March 80*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *43*

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

A | |

John Hunter

Appears with the rank of Put on a

Return

of Artificers under the Comand of General Knox
& Col^d Baldwin for 1780 —

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Not dated, 17 .

By whom Comanded, Gen^l Knox

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

51

(548d)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

26

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Hunter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cap^t Noah Nichols's Company of Artificers
Ennixed to Liu^t Col^o Stevens' Corps of Artil-
lery Under the Command of Gen^l Knox

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Sept. 12, 1778.

Commissioned, _____, 17 ____.

Appointed, _____, 17 ____.

Inlisted, _____ Mar. 3, 1777.

For What time, three years

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

11

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

26

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Hunter

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt. Noah Nichols the sum of
Sixty Dollars it Being my pay in full for the
Months of June and July

Dollars
60

John ^{his} Hunter
mark

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Park Morris

Town

Decr 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545i)

Storrill

Copyist.

HC

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Hunter

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Recved of Cap^t Noah Nichols the Sum of
Seventy two pounds L. M. Equal to two Hundred
and forty Dollars; it Being my pay from the 1st
of Octob^r 1778 to the 31st of May 1779

John ^{his} Hunter "
mark

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated

Springfield

July 24, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(5-15i)

Samuel

Copyist.

26

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Hunter

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

" Rec^d of Cap^t Noah Nichols the sum of Ninty Dollars, it being my Additional pay in full for July, including my full pay for the Month of Aug^t 1779

Dollars
90

John^{his} Hunter "
mark

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Park Morris
Town Janry 14, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

35

(545i)

Hoffman

Copyist.

232

Hutton John

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hutton John

230

Hoyman, William

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35967104

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

28

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Am Lyman

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a
Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mar, 1777.*

Roll dated *in Garrison at Li-*
condesoga Mar 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Heart

Ingersoll, George

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops. (Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant / 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967203	26	37474662
2	7129	27	4695
3	6769	28	4970
4	6798	29	5049
5	6823	30	
6	6851	31	
7	6880	32	
8	6907	33	
9	7224	34	
10	6936	35	
11	7299	36	
12	6966	37	
13	7395	38	
14	7444	39	
15	7001	40	
16	7486	41	
17	6994	42	
18	7021	43	
19	7033	44	
20	7026	45	
21	7051	46	
22	7352	47	
23	37091086	48	
24	474567	49	
25	4643	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also 9 arty Co. T.

I

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Ingersoll
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Rec^d November 14, 1777 at
Yorktown of Capt W^m John-
ston of Artillery the sum of
Six pound York Currency
Equal to fourteen Dollars
George Ingersoll
Lieut Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

49

Hornell

(545i)

Copyist.

S

|Stevens' Corps of Artillery. |

Continental
Troops.

George Ingersoll

Appears with the rank of *2^d Lieut* on a
List

under the following heading:

"An Independent Corps of Artillery, consisting
of three Companies, under the Command of Eben-
ezer Stevens Esq^r Lieutenant Colonel by Brevet."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Nov. 9, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

P. E. Wins

Copyist

I

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Ingersoll

Appears with the rank of 2 Lieut on a

Muster Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Stephen Buckland, recruiting officer for one of the companies of the Corps of Artillery to be commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war, agreeable to the Resolution of the honourable the Continental Congress of the 16th of Sept., 1776,

(Revolutionary War,

for 9 to 30 Nov, 1776.

Roll dated in Camp at
Ticonderoga Nov 30, 1776.

When entered Nov 9, 1776.

Of what Co. and Reg't

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster-roll on 1st July 18 1778

Stuart

J | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental
Troops.

G. Ingersoll
Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Albany Jan'y 15, 1778.
Recd of Capt. Lieut William John-
ston the sum of Six pound & 10
Equal to twenty Dollars
G. Ingersoll
Lt Art'y

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

67

(545i)

Stonewall

Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental
Troops.

George Ingersoll

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Memorandum

of men's names and the Ration money due to each
of them for the Ticonderoga Rations up to the
9th June 1777 now in my hands unpaid

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

May 29, 1778.

L. S. 1778

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

O

|Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Ingersoll

Appears with the rank of *2^d Lieut* on a

List

of the Names, Rank & dates of Commissions of
the Officers of the Corps of Artillery Com-
manded by Lieu^t Col^o Eben^r Stevens—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

White Plains

Aug. 31, 1778.

Commissioned,

Nov 9, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

P. E. Wines

Copyist

I

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Ingersoll
Lieut

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States in Acco' with Cap' Lieu^t
W^m Johnston of the Corps of Artillery"

Jan'y. 7th 1778 One month's Extra
pay granted for the Building Huts
at Valley Forge

George Ingersoll Lieut. Dols 33.30
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4

(545i)

24

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

I

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Ingersol

2 Lt, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the
Corps of Artillerists commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 5, 1777 to this day, 17

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Handwritten signature

S

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Ingersoll
2^d Lieut

1st Co.

{ Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *from Sept 14 to Dec 5, 1777.*

Roll dated *Albany*
Dec 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Command in*
Pennsylvania

Stevens

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Ingersoll
2 Lt Col Corps of Artillery commanded by
Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17 77.

Roll dated *City of Albany*
Dec 17 77.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 9*, 17 76.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command in*
Jersey

Melkison

J

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Ingersoll

2^d Lt / Co Corps of Artillery commanded by
Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 9, 1776 to June 13, 1777.*

Roll dated *Camp Ficoenderoga*

June 13, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 9*, 17 *76*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

~~Next muster roll on file at a Dec. 1777~~

Michael

I

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Ingersol

Appears with the rank of *1st 2nd Lt* on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,

for *9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.*

Roll dated *in Garrison at*
Licanderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed *Nov 9*, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Handwritten signature

I

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George + Ingerson

H. Adj., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens' Corps
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed 17 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 of October*, 17 .

To what time paid *31 Decemr*, 17 .

Pay per month *49 1/3 Dols*

Time of service *3 Months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 20 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *208 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Prodie

J

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Ingersoll

Adj. & Lt., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens' Corps
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned or appointed 17 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *£ 4 - 16*

Time of service *24 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay* *£ 3 - 17*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3 - 17*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Appointed 7 Sept*

Next Pay Roll in file Nov. 17 78.

.....

Prodie

J

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Ingemoll
Adjt + Stk, Lt. Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Fredericksburg*
Oct 1, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ..

Commissioned *Sept 7*, 17 *78*.

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

2

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Ingersoll

2 Lt.

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co., in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

33 1/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 Dols.

Amount

43 1/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

2

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Ingersoll

2 *Lt*, Lt. Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.
1 *Co* Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *7* *Sept*, 17 *76*

Roll dated *Fredricksburg*
Oct 1, 17 *76*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *App'd adst 7 Sept*
1776.

Wilkinson

J | Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Ingersoll

Lieut, { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co.,
Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *£ 10*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount *£ 13*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Humphreys

I

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Ingersoll

2 Lt., { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co.,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Eben-
ezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 10

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence for m^o £ 3

Amount Money due £ 26

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

I | Stevens' | Continental
Corps of Artillery. | Troops.

Geo Ingersol

2^d Lieut / 1st Co Corps of Artillery commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 19 To Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Nov 9, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Sept, 1778

Wilkinson

9

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Ingersoll

2 Lt, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 19 July to Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains
Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Jan'y, 1779

2. H. A. S.

2

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Ingersoll

2nd Lt. { Corps of Artillery commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.
1 Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 15 to July 19 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 17, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Wilkinson

J

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Ingersoll

2 Lt / Col Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mar 14 to Apr 14*, 1778.

Roll dated *Albany*
Apr 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Command*
Comm

Next muster roll on file July 19 1778

Wilkinson

George Ingersoll

2 Lt, { Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
1 Co, { Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Albany

Mar 14, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Nov 9, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Command Com

J.

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Ingersoll

2 Lt. { Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.
1 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Albany*
Feb 6, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 9*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command in*
Comm

Wilkinson

2

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Ingersoll

2^d Lt Co, { Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 5, 1777 to Jan 5, 1778.*

Roll dated *Albany*

Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command in*

Penn

W. L. Mearns

I

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Ingersoll

2 Lt.

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y 1779.
Garrison, West
Point Feby 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command

at Head Quarters

Edw. H. Smith

I

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Ingersoll
Adj't, Lt. Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

not stated

, 17

Roll dated

Fredericksburgh

Nov 3

, 17

78.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

George Ingersoll

2 Lieut / Col. Lt. Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Fredricksburgh*

Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wilkinson

235

Ingerson. George

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ingersoll George

236.

Irving, James
**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596	7242	26
2		7313	27
3		7406	28
4		7455	29
5		7496	30
6		7539	31
7		7582	32
8		7625	33
9		7362	34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Irving
Corp,

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the
Corps of Artillerists commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Dec 5, 1777 to this day*, 17

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 19, 1778.

Appointed *Mar 11*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Irving

E

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James⁺ Ervin
Corp,

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 19 July to 1 Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains
Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Jan'y, 1779

Stead

E

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Ewing

Corpl, { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co.,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Eben-
ezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 3-4/

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Money due £ 3-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

E

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Ervin

Serpl, { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co.,
Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 5.41

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 - 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

E

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Erwin

Corpl., { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co., in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 9 Dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

E

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Erwin

Corpl,

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lient.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

E

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Erwin

Capt.

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 9 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

E

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Erwin

Corpl, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 4 Dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

E

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Erwin

Corp, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan 1779.
Garrison, West
Point Feby 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

257

Jackman, John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	35967146	26
2	8456	27
3	8507	28
4	8574	29
5	8626	30
6	8677	31
7	8603	32
8	8711	33
9	8768	34
10	8810	35
11	8852	36
12	8891	37
13	37474505	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also

3 arty L.V.

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Jackman

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

for *9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.*

Roll dated *in Garrison at*
Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Adiant

J -

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Jackman

Sgt -

{ Company commanded by Captain
John Winslow in a Corps of Artil-
lery commanded by Maj. Ebenezer
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 15 June to 13 Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 13, 1777.

Appointed

Jan. 4, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Present War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

J. Davis

J. | Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Jackman

Sgt., { Capt. John Winslow's Company in
Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Albany*

Mar, 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *dy. War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file July 18 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

T. J. Davis
Copyist.

J.

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Jackman
Mattress, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 15 to July 19*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*
July 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1778 War* -

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

J. Davis

J. | **Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.**

| **Continental
Troops.**

John Jackman

Matthaei, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 19 July to 1 Aug., 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Aug - 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Promoted Aug. 1.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

S. J. Davis

Copyist.

J

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Lackman

Mattross, { Capt. John Winslow's Company of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2. 10

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Total Amount £ 5

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

J | Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Jackman
Sgt., { Capt. John Winslow's Company in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1 July to 1 Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed

Aug. 1

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

by War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

of Davis

J

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Jackman

Sgt

{ Capt. John Winslow's Company of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *L. 3*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *L. 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bumham

J | Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Jackman

Serjt. { Captain John Winslow's Company
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *L 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Sick in Genl Hospital*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt. Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bumham

J | **Stevens' Corps of Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Jackman

Serjt. { **Captain John Winslow's Company of Artillery.***
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Pay 10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Sick Hosp^l*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

J

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Jackman

Sgt., { Late Captain John Winslow's Co.
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay da 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Hoff

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bennham

J

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Jackman

Serjt, { Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Co.
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick in Genl Hospital

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bumham

John Jackman
Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Company Roll

of Captain John Winslow's Company in the Service of the United States of America, & Commanded by Lieu^t Col^o Ebenezer Stevens——*
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____
Not dated, 17 _____
_____, 17 _____

Appointed, _____, 17 _____

Term, *09 year*

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

250
Jackson, Ebenezer
**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *35768265*
2 *8305*
3 *8347*
4 *8388*
5 *8430*
6 *9009*
7 *37199600*
8 *466435*
9 *474719*
10 *4760*
11 *4796*
12 *4862*
13 *4920*
14 *5016*

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *0.*

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

§ | Stevens' Corps of Art'y. | Continental
Troops.

Ebenezer Jackson
Nichols's Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 13 Mar, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 50.

Ballard

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ebenezer Jackson

{ Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers in the Corps of Artillery com-
manded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb'y 6 to Mch 14.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Albany*

Mch 14., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mch 13.*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough 5 Jan*

per Col. Gratton for 6 weeks

Next muster roll on file May 16 1778

E. B. Thayer

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ebenezer Jackson

{ Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers in the Corps of Artillery com-
manded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated *Albany*

May 16., 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *March 13.*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

E. B. Thayer
Corvet.

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ebenezer Jackson

Tri, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens'
corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb 1 to Aug 1, 1778.*

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *to 9*

Time of service *6 months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay to \$4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *to \$4*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Edmund Jackson

Pri, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens'
corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *to 9-*

Time of service *one month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay to 9*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *to 9*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dallade

9

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ebenezer Jackson

Pr

{ Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens'
corps of Artillery.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

to 9-

Time of service

12 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

off pay to 9-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

to 9.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Callade

Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Jackson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

of the men belonging to the State of Massachusetts in Captain Noah Nichols' Company of Artillery Artificers, under the command of Brig. Gen. Knox, specifying the several towns to which they belong.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated West Point Sept 3, 1779.

State Massachusetts

Town Boston

County Suffolk

Remarks:

Brodie

Ebenezer Jackson

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return

of Artificers under the Comand of General Knox
& Col^d Baldwin for 1780 —

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

By whom Comanded, Genl Knox

Remarks:

References

51

(548)

L. H. Patterson

Copypist.

J Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

E. Greger Jackson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cap^t Noah Nichols's Company of Artificers
Ennixed to Lin^t Col^o Stevens' Corps of Artillery
Under the Command of Gen^l Knox

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Sept 12, 1778.

Commissioned, _____, 17 .

Appointed, _____, 17 .

Inlisted, *Mar. 13*, 1777.

For What time, *Three Years*

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

Number of record:

11

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

J

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ebenezer Jackson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Noah Nichols the Sum of Twenty
Seven pounds L. M. Equal to Ninty Dollars; it
Being my pay for the Months of March Ap^l and
May—

Ebenezer Jackson"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated

Park Chester

July 17, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

Harrell

Copyist.

J | Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

| Continental
Troops.

Ebenezer Jackson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt. Noah Nichols the sum of
Sixty Dollars it Being my pay in full for the
Months of June and July

Dollars
60

Ebenezer Jackson"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Park Morris
Town, Dec 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Storrs

Copyist.

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ebenezer Jackson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Receivd of Capt Noah Nichols the Sum of
Sixty Dollars it Being my full Pay for the
Months of Jan' and Febuary 1779

Ebenezer Jackson "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Pluckemin
May 4, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

32

(545i)

Stottwell

Copyist

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ebenezer Jackson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Noah Nichols the sum of Ninty Dollars, it being my Additional pay in full for July, including my full pay for the Month of Aug^t 1779

Dollars
90

Ebenezer Jackson

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Park Morris
Town Jan'y 13, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

39

(545i)

Storrell

Copyist.

J. | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental
Troops.
Ebenezer Jackson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Pluckemin March 14, 1779 Re-
ceivd of Capt. Noah Nichols the
sum of twenty seven Pounds Law.
Full Money it Being Equal to
Ninety Dollars and my full Pay
for the Months of Octob^r Novem^r
& Decem^r 1778.

Ebenezer Jackson

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

59

(546i)

Hoxmely
Copyist.

837

Next Number.

9339-a

Jahraus, Georg

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37474997	29
2	4861	30
3	4757	31
4	4798	32
5	4923	33
6		34
7		35
8		36
9		37
10		38
11		39
12		40
13		41
14		42
15		43
16		44
17		45
18		46
19		47
20		48

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Georg Jahraus

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Captⁿ Noah Nichols the sum of
Nine Pounds Lawfull Money it Being my full
Pay for the Month of Decem^r 1778.

Georg Jahraus

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Pluckemin

March 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545i)

S. Cottrell

Copyist.

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Georg Jahraus

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Receivd of Capt Noah Nichols the Sum of
Sixty Dollars it Being my full Pay for the
Months of Jan' and Febuary 1779

Georg Jahraus

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Pluckemin

May 4, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

32

J. Cornell

(546i)

Captain

J | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental
Troops.
Georg Jahraus

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

*Park Chester 17 July 1779
Rec^d of Cap^t Noah Nichols the
sum of Ninety Dollars it being
my Pay in full for the Months
of March April and May 1779
Georg Jahraus*

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

10

(545i)

Kornell

Copyist.

J | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. |

Continental
Troops.

Georg Jahraus

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt. Noah Nichols the sum of
Sixty Dollars it Being my pay in full for the
Months of June and July

Dollars
60

Georg Jahraus "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Park Morris

Town,

Dec 15, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

Harmer

(545i)

Copyist.

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Georg Jahraus

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Noah Nichols the sum of Ninty Dollars, it being my Additional pay in full for July, including my full pay for the Month of Aug^t 1779

Dollars
90

Georg Jahraus

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated

Park Morris

Four

Jan'y 14, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(545i)

Storrell

Copyist.

239-a

Jean John

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Gunner

Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596	7213	26
2		6740	27
3		7155	28
4			29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John⁺ Lean

Appears with the rank of *Gunner* on a
Muster Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Stephen Buckland, re-
cruiting officer for one of the companies of the
Corps of Artillery to be commanded by Major
Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war,
agreeable to the Resolution of the honourable
the Continental Congress of the 16th of Sept.,
1776,

(Revolutionary War,

for *9 to 30 Nov*, 1776.

Roll dated *in Camp at Li-*
conderoga Nov 30, 1776.

When entered *Nov 13*, 1776.

Of what Co. and Reg't *Johnston's*
Train

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 18 1778

Stevens Corps of Artillery

**Gridley's and Knox's
Artillery Regiment.**

**Continental
Troops.**

John Dean

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Muster Roll

of part of a Company of Artillery commanded by
William Johnston, late 1st Lieut. of Maj. John
Lamb's Company, now stationed on Mount In-
dependence,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *April 1776*

Roll dated *Secunderoga*

Nov. 24, 1776

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 15*, 1776

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Engaged Nov. 13,*

Cape Breckinridge

Remarks: _____

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Dean

Appears with the rank of *Gunner* on a
Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,

for *9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch*, 1777.

Roll dated *in Garrison at*
Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

337-16

Jenkins, Josiah
Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37425007	20
2	4863	21
3	4781	22
4	4835	23
5	4909	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Josiah Jenkins

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Captⁿ Noah Nichols the sum of
Nine Pounds Lawfull Money it Being my full
Pay for the Month of Decem^r 1778.

Josiah Jenkins "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Buckemin

March 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

37

(566i)

S. Borne

Copyst.

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Josiah Jenkins

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Receivd of Capt Noah Nichols the Sum of
Sixty Dollars it Being my full Pay for the
Months of Jan^r and Febuary 1779

Josiah Jenkins "
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated

Pluckemin

May 4, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

32

(545i)

J. Cornwell

Copyist

J

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Joshua Jenkins

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Noah Nichols the Sum of Twenty
Seven pounds L. M. Equal to Ninty Dollars; it
Being my pay for the Months of March Ap^l and
May—

Joshua Jenkins"
(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Park Chester

July 17, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

Storrs

J | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental
Troops.

Josiah Jenkins

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt. Noah Nichols the sum of
Sixty Dollars it Being my pay in full for the
Months of June and July

Dollars
60

Josiah Jenkins "
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated

Park Morris Town
Dec 16, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

27
(545i)

S. Coxwell
Copyist.

J | Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Josiah Jenkins

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Noah Nichols the sum of Ninty Dollars, it being my Additional pay in full for July, including my full pay for the Month of Aug^t 1779

Dollars
90

Josiah Jenkins
(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Park Morris
Town, Jan'y 14, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

37

(546i)

Home

Copyist.

240

Previous Number

339-h

Jockey Emanuel

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal.

Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jockey Emanuel

241

Roll Number.

241-a

Johns John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jones. John.

241-a

Johnson, William
Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Capt-Lieutenant Capt-Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596	6729	26	3747	4609
2		7201	27		4635
3		7058	28		4654
4		6767	29		4688
5		6796	30		4692
6		6821	31		489782
7		6849	32		
8		6877	33		
9		6905	34		
10		7222	35		
11		6934	36		
12		7297	37		
13		6964	38		
14		7393	39		
15		7442	40		
16		6999	41		
17		7484	42		
18		7031	43		
19		7528	44		
20		7571	45		
21		7614	46		
22		7350	47		
23	3709	1084	48		
24	47	4562	49		
25		4568	50		

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also 3 arty Co. T.

J | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental
Troops.

William Johnson

Appears with the rank of *Capt Lieut* on a
List

under the following heading:

"An Independent Corps of Artillery, consisting
of three Companies, under the Command of Eben-
ezer Stevens Esq' Lieutenant Colonel by Brevet."
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Nov. 9, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

P. E. Wines

Copied

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Johnson

Appears with the rank of *Capt Lt* on a

Muster Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Stephen Buckland, recruiting officer for one of the companies of the Corps of Artillery to be commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war, agreeable to the Resolution of the honourable the Continental Congress of the 16th of Sept., 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *9 to 30 Nov*, 1776.

Roll dated *in Camp at*
Tianderoga Nov 30 1776

When entered *Nov 9*, 1776.

Of what Co. and Reg't

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 18 1778

Hart

Honors Corps of Arty

Gridley's and Knox's
Artillery Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Johnston

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a

Muster Roll

of part of a Company of Artillery commanded by
William Johnston, late 1st Lieut. of Maj. John
Lamb's Company, now stationed on Mount In-
dependence,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Sept. 1792*

Roll dated *December*

Nov. 29, 1776

Appointed *Dec. 14*, 1775

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *He engaged Henry*

as long as he could with leave

Remarks: *Discharged*

James

J

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Johnson
Capt. H.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Major Stevens's Corps of Artillery
to the Public Store at Albany Dr."
(Revolutionary War.)

March 11, 1777.

To whom delivered as per order & rec^d,

Capt. H. Johnson Picardier
16 pr Breck^d 40^{pr} 11 pr 48^{pr}
2 coats 42^{pr} 1 waist 18^{pr}
2 shirts 26^{pr} - £ 66. 3. -

Number of record:

5

(545i)

P. E. Winsor

Copied.

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Johnson

Appears with the rank of *Capt Lt* on a
Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch*, 1777.

Roll dated *in Garrison at*
Picconderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed *Nov 9*, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. H. A. T.

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Johnson

Capt. Lt Corps of Artillery commanded by
Major Ebenezer Stevens.
1 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 9, 1776 to June 15, 1777.*

Roll dated *Camp Ticonderoga*

June 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 9*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick in Barracks*

Next muster roll on file dated Dec. 1777

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Johnston

Capt. L. Co. Corps of Artillery commanded by
Major Ebenezer Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 1777.

Roll dated *City of Albany*
Decr, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 9*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command in*

Jersey

William Johnston

J | Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

| Continental
Troops.

William Johnston
Capt Lt

1st Co., { Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *from Sept 14 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Albany*

Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Command in*
Pennsylvania

J | **Stevens'**
Corps of Artillery.

| **Continental**
Troops.

William Johnson

Capt Lt. { *Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the*
Corps of Artillerists commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Dec 5, 1777 to this day, 17*

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. H. A. S.

J

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William⁺ Johnstone

Appears with the rank of 6 Lieut on a

Memorandum

of men's names and the Ration money due to each
of them for the Ticonderoga Rations up to the
9th June 1777 now in my hands unpaid

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

May, 29, 1778.

F. S. L. L.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(645i)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.



Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental Troops.

William Johnson

Appears with the rank of Capt Hunt on a
List

of the Names, Rank & dates of Commissions of
the Officers of the Corps of Artillery Com-
manded by Lieu^t Col^o Eben^r Stevens—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

White Plains

Aug 31, 1778.

Commissioned.

Nov 9, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record :

7

(645mm)

R E Wins

Copyright

J | Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

W^m Johnston
Capt. Et.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States in Acco' with Cap' Lieu'
W^m Johnston of the Corps of Artillery"

June 7th 1778 One month's Extra
pay granted for the building
Huts at Valley Forge
W^m Johnston Capt. Et. Dols 40
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4

(545i)

P E Wins

Copyist.

J

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Johnson

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

D^r United States

To Cap^t Noah Nichols

To Cash paid William Johnson
of my Company for part of his Pay
for Jan and February 1778 for work
done as an Artificer 47.⁰⁰

dollars 54.70

I do swear that the above Account as it stated
is just and true

Noah Nichols Cap^t
Arti^y Artificers.

Sworn before this }
25: Jan'y 1780 }

Joseph Howell Jun. Auditor

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

3

(545i)

P E Wines

Copyist.

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

J. W. Johnson

Capt. L. K. 1 co. Corps of Artillery commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 1, 9 to Aug 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 9*, 177*6*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Sept. 1778

J | Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

| Continental
Troops.

William Johnston

Capt. St. { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co.,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Eben-
ezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *£ 10*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *for mo. £ 3*

Amount *Money due £ 26*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Humphries

J

Stevens
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Johnston

Capt. Lieut. { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co.,
Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 10

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount £ 13

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

J | Stevens' | Continental
Corps of Artillery. | Troops.

William Johnston

Capt. Lieut, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 33 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 43 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Johnston

Capt. Lieut.

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co., in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols.

Amount 43 1/3 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

William Johnston

Capt Lt, Lt. Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.
1 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of sept, 1778

Roll dated Fredericksburg

Oct 1, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Comm'd Mt Point

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Johnston

Capt. Lt., { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *33 1/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount *43 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

J | Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Johnston

Capt Lt, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company
of Artillery commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *33 1/3 Dols*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *18 Dols*

Amount *43 1/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Humphreys

J | Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Johnston

Capt Lt { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 19 July to 1 Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains
Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Jan'y, 1779

J | Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Johnson

Capt. L. R. Corps of Artillery commanded by
1st Co Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 15 to July 1977*

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 17, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Will Johnson

Capt. L. H. Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.
1 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 14 to Apr 14, 1778.*

Roll dated

Albany

Apr 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On command
Comm

Next muster roll on file July 19 1778

William Johnson

Capt Lt Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
1st Co. Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1776.

Roll dated Albany
Mar 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Aug 7, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command
Comm

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Johnson

Capt. Lt., Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.
1st Co. Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 177*8*.
Albany
Feb 6, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 9*, 17 *76*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command in*

Com

8 | Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Johnson

Capt Lt Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.
(*Co* Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 5, 1777 to Jan 5, 1778.*

Roll dated *Albany*

Jan 5, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *On Command in*

Penn

J | Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Johnston
Capt Lt { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y, 1779.
Garrison, West
Point Feby 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Johnston
Capt Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt.

of which the following is a copy:

Camp Great Valley Jan'y 7.
Recd of Capt Lieut William
Johnston Artillery the sum
of forty eight shillings
£ 48 his
John X Good
mark

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J P & G Wines

Copied.

J Gridliffe and Knolls
Artillery Regiment

William Johnston
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Provision Return
of Capt. William Johnston Detach-
ment of Artillery for 10 men and
on woman

John McCallough
Sargt.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Mount Independent
Aug. 21, 1776.

Number of record:

24

(545m)

Lt. Johnson

Copyist

J

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Will^m Johnston

Capt St, Lt. Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.
1st Co Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

not stated

17

Roll dated

Fredricksburgh

Nov 3

17

A

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*On command at West
Point.*

Remarks:

241-b

Johnston, James
**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Auditor

Auditor

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also *Miscellaneous Contl Troop*

247-C

Johnston William

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Capt Lieutenant Capt Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson William

2^d - d
Johnstone, William

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Capt. Lieut

Capt. Lieut

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, William

Co 241-2
 Fokey Emanuel

Stevens Corps of Artillery,
 Continental Troops.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967694	26
2	7747	27
3	7805	28
4	7878	29
5	7953	30
6	8021	31
7	8082	32
8	8140	33
9	8198	34
10	37474455	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

+ *Immanuel Lockey* +

Corpl

{ Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery in the Corps of Artillery
commanded by Major Ebenezer
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Albany*
Jan 5, 17 *78*.

Appointed *Oct 12*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 19 1778

Dalton

J
**Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.**

**Continental
Troops.**

Emanuel Jokey

Capt

{ Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June 15 to July 19*, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Dalton

J
Emman
Coy
Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jokey
{ Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 19 to Aug 1, 17 78.
White Plains
Aug 8, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

~~Next muster roll on 1st Oct 1778~~

Dalton

J

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Emanuel Tokey.

Corp., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
in a Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 54/.

Time of service 2m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 5. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hussey

J

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Emanuel Tokey,

Sergeant

Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1798.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 54.

Time of service 14 months.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 " 14 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Huxley

J

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Emanuel Tokey.

Orfel, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 54/4

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shively

J
**Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.**

**Continental
Troops.**

Eman Jokey

Corpl

{ Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Fredericksburgh*
Nov 3, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Dutton

T

**Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.**

**Continental
Troops.**

1st
Emanuel Lohrey,

(See Jockey)

Capt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of **Oct.**, 17**78**.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month **9 Dols.**

Time of service **1 mo.**

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount **9 Dols.**

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hensley

T

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Eman. Tohey

Capt. { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 9 Dollars,

Time of service 1 Mo,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 Dollars,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Henry

J | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental
Troops.

Emanuel Jokić

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a

Company Roll

of Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Company in the
Service of the United States of America, & Com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17

Commissioned, _____, 17 .

Term, Our Year

Remarks:-----

10 Equines

243

Jones, Benjamin
Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

1	3596 7/38	26
2	8455	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

J
Benj^m Jones

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,

for *9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777*.

Roll dated *in Garrison at*
Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On furlough at*
Boston by M. Stevens

Remarks:

Thia

J | Stevens' | Continental
Corps of Artillery. | Troops.

Benjamin Jones

Sgt, { Company commanded by Captain
John Winslow in a Corps of Artil-
lery commanded by Maj. Ebenezer
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 15 June to 13 Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 13*, 1777.

Appointed *Dec. 29*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Present Wars*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Feby. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

W. J. Davis

247
Jones, Gibbs

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596	7055	26
2		6778	27
3			28
4			29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J | Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Gibbs Jones

Capt { Corps of Artillery commanded by
3rd Co { Major Ebenezer Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 9, 1776 to June 15, 1777.*

Roll dated *Camp Tionderoga*
June 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 9*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Retained by Gen*
Knox in New Jersey

Next muster roll on file dated Dec. 1777

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

J. Gibb Jones

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,

for *9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.*

Roll dated *in Garrison at*
Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed *Nov 9*, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Recruiting in*
Penn^a or Con^t

Remarks: *by Gen. Gates*
permission

Hiatt

245

Jones, Hugh
Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matrons

Matrons

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35968055	26	.
2	8115	27	
3	8172	28	
4	8232	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also 3 arty. C.T.

J

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Hugh Jones,

Matross

{ Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 8.30 Dollars,

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8.30 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hurvelly

J

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Hugh Jones.

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 8.30 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8.30 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. M. M. M.

J | **Stevens'**
Corps of Artillery.

| **Continental**
Troops.

Hugh Jones

Matrons { **Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of**
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fredericksburgh*

Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

J

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Hugh Jones.

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50/.

Time of service 4d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6/ 8d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Enlisted Sept. 26th

Wm. H. H. H.

248

Jones, John
Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matriss

Matriss

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596	8483	26
2		8531	27
3		8575	28
4		8627	29
5		8678	30
6		8742	31
7		8796	32
8		8834	33
9		8876	34
10		8915	35
11	3747	4530	36
12		4582	37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: 1

See also

3 arty. Lett.

J

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jn.^o Jones

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The United States in Acco' with Cap' Lieu'
W^m Johnston of the Corps of Artillery"

Nov. 1779. Bounty for Enlisting
during the War at 200 Dollars
Cash as ~~P~~ Receipts

Jn.^o Jones — Dols 200
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4

(545i)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

J. | Stevens' | Continental
Corps of Artillery. | Troops.

John Jones

Mattress, { Company commanded by Captain
John Winslow in a Corps of Artil-
lery commanded by Maj. Ebenezer
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 15 June to 13 Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept - 13*, 1777.

Appointed *Jan. 31*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *Present War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Feby. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

T. J. Davis
Copyist.

J

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Jones

Matross, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in
Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Albany*
Mar. 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *th. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file July 18 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

W. Davis

J.
**Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.**

**Continental
Troops.**

John Jones

Matthrose { Capt. John Winslow's Company in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 15 to July 19, 1778.*

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *5g War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comd at Pikes
Kill*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

J. Davis
Copyist.

J. | Stevens' | Continental
Corps of Artillery. | Troops.

John Jones

Matross, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 19 July to 1st Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Comd at Pucks
still -

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

J. Davis
Copyist.

J

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Jones

Mattress,

{ Capt. John Winslow's Company of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2.10*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barry's Company.

Burnham

J

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Jones

{ Capt. John Winslow's Company of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *L. 2. 10*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *L. 2. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bamham

J

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John⁺ Johns

Mattross, { Captain John Winslow's Company
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *£ 2. 10* -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

J

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Jones

Metters, { Captain John Winslow's Company
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17..

Pay per month 8.30

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 8.30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

J.

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Jones

Mattress, { Late Captain John Winslow's Co.
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8/3*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Pay due 8.30*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

J

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Jones

Mitroes, { Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Co.
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month *8 1/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Pay 8 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bumbar

J

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Jones

Appears with the rank of Mathoss on a

Company Roll

of Captain John Winslow's Company in the Service of the United States of America, & Commanded by Lieu^t Col^o Ebenezer Stevens—*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

; 17

Appointed, , 17

Term,

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

J. E. Winslow

247
Joyner, Michael

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Joyner, Michael

248-

Joyner, Michel

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37474998	20
2	4830	21
3	4759	22
4	4834	23
5	4937	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michel Jonner

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Captⁿ Noah Nichols the sum of
Nine Pounds Lawfull Money it Being my full
Pay for the Month of Decem^r 1778.

Michel ^{his} Jonner "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated

Pluckemin

March 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

J. Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

J.
Michel Joyner.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Receivd of Capt Noah Nichols the Sum of
Sixty Dollars it Being my full Pay for the
Months of Jan' and Febuary 1779

Michel X^{his} Joyner
mark
(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Pluckemin

May 4, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

(545i)

Storrie

Copyist

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mikel Joyner

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

*Rec^d Chester Aug^t 13th 1779 of
Capt Noah Nichols the sum of
Twenty Dollars it being my Pay
in full the months of March
April & May 1779*

*Mikel^{this} ^x Joyner
mark*

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

15

(545i)

Stottrell

Copyist.

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Michel Soyer

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt. Noah Nichols the sum of
Sixty Dollars it Being my pay in full for the
Months of June and July

Dollars
60

Michel Soyer
mark

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Dark Morris
Town, Decr 16, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

27

(546i)

S. Hornell

Copyist.

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mich^l Joyner

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

" Rec^d of Cap^t Noah Nichols the sum of Ninty Dollars, it being my Additional pay in full for July, including my full pay for the Month of Aug^t 1779,

Dollars
90

Mich^l ^{this} Joyner
mark

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Park Morris
Town Jan'y 14, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

42

(545i)

Harmer

Copyist.

249

Joy Melzer
**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35968266	26
2	8306	27
3	8348	28
4	8389	29
5	8431	30
6	9010	31
7	37199601	32
8	466455	33
9	474720	34
10	4808	35
11	4892	36
12	4895	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 436786

See also

J | **Stevens'**
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Melzer Joy

{ Capt. Noah Nichols Co. of Artifi-
cers in the Corps of Artillery com-
manded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb 6 to Mch 14*, 1778.

Roll dated *Albany*
Mch 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Next muster roll on file May 16 1778

E. B. Thompson

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

J Melzer + Joye

{ Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers in the Corps of Artillery com-
manded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated *Albany*
May 16., 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 2*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Adelzer Jay

Ni, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens'
corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb 1 to Aug 1, 1778.*

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *£ 9.*

Time of service *6 months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *off pay £ 54.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 54.*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

DeLade

J

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Chelzer Jay

Pri

{ Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens'
corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

£ 9.

Time of service

One Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 9.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 9.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Salladi

2

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Melzer Jay
Pri, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens'
corps of Artillery.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month to 9-

Time of service 17 Months.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay to 9.

Amt. of pay and subsistence to 9.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

J | Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

| Continental
Troops.

Melzer Joy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of the men belonging to the State of Massachusetts
in Captain Noah Nichols' Company of Artillery
Artificers, under the command of Brig. Gen.
Knox, specifying the several towns to which
they belong.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated *West Point Sept 3*, 1779.

State *Massachusetts*

Town *Cohasset*

County *Plymouth*

Remarks:

W. M. M. M.

J

Stevens' Corps of Art'y.

Continental
Troops.

*Melzer Joy
Nichols*

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *14 Feby*, 1777.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Disch'd 2 Feby 80*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *50*

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

J

Melzer Jay

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Return

of Artificers under the Comand of General Knox
& Col^d Baldwin for 1780 —

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

By whom Comanded, *Genl Knox*

Remarks:

Number of record:

51

(548d)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

J | **Stevens' Corps of Artillery.** | **Continental
Troops.**

Melzer Joy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cap^t Noah Nichols's Company of Artificers,
Ennixed to Lin^t Col^o Stevens' Corps of Artil-
lery Under the Command of Gen^l Knox
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Sept 17, 1778.

Commissioned, _____, 17 .

Appointed, _____, 17 .

Inlisted, *Feb 2*, 1777.

For What time, *three years*

Remarks: *on command
Fredric^o Braugh*

Number of record :

11

(548d)

P. E. Wines
Copyst.

Melzar Joy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy :

" Received of Capt. Noah Nichols the sum of Sixty Dollars it Being my pay in full for the Months of June and July

Dollars *Melzar Joy* " 60
(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated *Park Morris*
Town, Dec 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Melzer Joy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Recved of Cap^t Noah Nichols the Sum of
Seventy two pounds L. M. Equal to two Hundred
and forty Dollars; it Being my pay from the 1st
of Octob^r 1778 to the 31st of May 1779

in behalf of Melzer by James Stoddard
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated

Springfield

July 26, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(545i)

S. Hornell

Copyist.

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Melzar Joy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of Cap^t Noah Nichols the sum of Ninty Dollars, it being my Additional pay in full for July, including my full pay for the Month of Aug^t 1779

Dollars
90

Melzar Joy "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Park Morris

Town *Jan'y 14*, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

35

Storrell

(545i)

Copyist.

250

Joye Melzer

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Joy. Melzer

251

Karkar John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967174	26
2	8267	27
3	8307	28
4	8349	29
5	8390	30
6	8432	31
7	37199702	32
8	466423	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.O. 436786

See also

A

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Kerker

Appears with the rank of *matross* on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,

for *9 Nov 1776 to 17mch, 1777.*

Roll dated *in Garrison at*
Licoudroga mch 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Entry canceled

Heart

71

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Parker

{ Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers in the Corps of Artillery com-
manded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 6 to Mch 14, 1778.

Roll dated Albany

Mch 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 16, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next muster roll on file May 16 1778

E. B. Thompson

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Barker

{ Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers in the Corps of Artillery com-
manded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct Stated*, 17

Roll dated *Albany*
May 16., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 16.*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

E. B. Thompson

H

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Karkar
Pr, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens'
corps of Artillery.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb 1 to Aug 1, 1778.*

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month *£9.*

Time of service *6 months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay £54.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£54.*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ballade

N

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Karkar

Ni, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens'
corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *to 9-*

Time of service *one month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *off pay to 9.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *to 9.*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Gallade

✓ 6

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Karkai
Pr

{ Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artifi-
cers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens'
corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 9-*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay £ 9-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 9.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

K

Stevens' Corps of Art'y.

Continental
Troops.

John Karkar
Pt, Nichols's

Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *16 Dec^r*, 17*76*.

Term *2 yrs*

Casualties *Disch'd 16 Jan'y 80*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *55*

Bullard

(575)

Copyist.

K

John Kerker

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Return

of Artificers under the Comand of General Knox
& Col^d Baldwin for 1780 —

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

By whom Comanded, *Genl. Knox*

Remarks:

Number of record:

51

(848d)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

252

Kelley Anthony

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Bombardier | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

1

Kelly Anthony

253

Kelly James

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35968580	25	
2	8683	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

K

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Kelley

{ Capt. John Winslow's Company of
Artillery under the command of
Lient. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2.10*

Time of service *1 Mo 18 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Total Amount - £ 4.

Remarks: *Desert^d July 18*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lient. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

AK

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

James Kelley
Mattress,

{ Capt. John Winslow's Company in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 15 to July 19*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted July 18.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

J. Davis

254

Kelley William

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35968058	26
2	8118	27
3	8175	28
4	8235	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

K

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Kelley,

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50%.

Time of service 4d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 1/2 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Enlisted Sept 26th₄

Shirley

OK

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jm Kelley

Matrons

Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Fredericksburgh*

Nov 3, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Dutton

K

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Kelly

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 8.30 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8.30 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Kelly

K

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Kelley

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8.30 Dollars,*

Time of service *1 mo,*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8.30 Dollars,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Kelley

252

Kelly Anthony

Stevens Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596	6744	26
2		7208	27
3		7076	28
4		7250	29
5		8929	30
6	374	15040	31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

252

Kelly Anthony

Stevens Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35966744	26
2	7208	27
3	7076	28
4	7250	29
5	8924	30
6	37475040	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Stevens Corps of Artillery
33. | Gridley's and Knox's | Continental
| Artillery Regiment. | Troops.

Anthony Kelly

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a
Muster Roll

of part of a Company of Artillery commanded by
William Johnston, late 1st Lieut. of Maj. John
Lamb's Company, now stationed on Mount In-
dependence,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *September*, 17

Roll dated *December*,

Nov. (29), 1776.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 15*, 1776.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *He engaged Nov. 13,*

Co. of Dr. H. J. J.

Remarks: _____

R

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Anthony Kelly

Appears with the rank of *Bombardier* on a

Muster Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Stephen Buckland, recruiting officer for one of the companies of the Corps of Artillery to be commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war, agreeable to the Resolution of the honourable the Continental Congress of the 16th of Sept., 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *9 to 30 Nov*, 1776.

Roll dated *in Camp at Concord*
Nov 30, 1776.

When entered *Nov 3*, 1776.

Of what Co. and Reg't *Johnston's*
Train

Casualties *on furlough by Gen Orders*
Nov for 1 mo.

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 19 778

Read

Ja

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Anthony Kelly

Appears with the rank of *Bombardier* on a
Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,

for *9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mar*, 1777.

Roll dated *in Garrison at*
Piedmont Loga Mar, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Thos

R

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Anthony Kelly

Corp.

{ Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the
Corps of Artillerists commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month \$

of *Dec 5, 1777 to this day*, 17

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Deserted Jan*

8, 1778

Official

K

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Anthony ⁺Kelley

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of men belonging to Lieut. Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery for one month's extraordinary pay when detached with Lieut. Joseph Driskill with the Southern Army.

Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Aug 23*, 1778 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month *9 Doll*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *L 2-14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

V. Rodie

K | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental
Troops.

Anthony Kelly

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

*Camp, Great Valley Jan 7
Recd of Capt Lieut Will Johnston
of Artillery the sum of Eighteen forty
Eight Shillings & 6 pence to
Eight Dollars*

Anthony Kelly

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

65

(545i)

Hotz

Copyist.

256

Kelly John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596 8494	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

K.

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jno Kelly

Mattres,

{ Company commanded by Captain
John Winslow in a Corps of Artil-
lery commanded by Maj. Ebenezer
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 15 June to 13 Sept.*, 1777 .

Roll dated

Sept. 13, 1777 .

Appointed *Jan. 3*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Present War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted July 6*

Next muster roll on file Feby. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Temper Jacob

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops. (Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967062	26	37474640
2	6781	27	4659
3	8451	28	
4	6809	29	
5	6828	30	
6	6856	31	
7	8502	32	
8	6884	33	
9	6912	34	
10	8544	35	
11	6947	36	
12	8597	37	
13	6977	38	
14	8648	39	
15	8705	40	
16	8762	41	
17	7012	42	
18	8804	43	
19	7043	44	
20	8846	45	
21	8888	46	
22	37091091	47	
23	474499	48	
24	4591	49	
25	4596	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

16 | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental
Troops.

Jacob Kemper

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a
List

under the following heading:

"An Independent Corps of Artillery, consisting
of three Companies, under the Command of Eben-
ezer Stevens Esq' Lieutenant Colonel by Brevet."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Nov. 9, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

P. G. Evans

Copyist

[Stevens' Corps of Artillery.]

Continental Troops.

Jacob Kemper
Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on a

Company Roll

of Captain John Winslow's Company in the Service of the United States of America, & Commanded by Lieu^t Col^o Ebenezer Stevens——*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

No. 9, 1776.

Appointed, _____, 17

Term,

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

REGIONS

Copyright

A

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Kemper

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *9 Nov 1776 to 17mch, 1777.*

Roll dated *in Garrison at*
Licanderoga mch 1, 1777.

Appointed *Nov 9*, 1776

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Recruiting in*
N. Jersey by Gen

Remarks: *Gates Perm*

Heart

A | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental
Troops.

*Jacob Kemper
Lt.*

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"Major Stevens's Corps of Artillery
to the Public Store at Albany Dr."
(Revolutionary War.)

Nov^r 20, 1777.

To whom delivered as P order & rec^t,

*Jacob Kemper Lt.
3 1/2 Yds Cloath @ 58/ : 4 pair
Hose @ 12/ 3 pair Shoes
@ 14/9 : 1 pair Mittens 4/3 :
6 Doz Buttons @ 1/ : 6 Buttons
2 : 3 Sticks Mohair @ 1/3
£ 15. 10. 3*

Number of record :

5

(545i)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

K

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Kemper

Lieut

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Major Stevens's Corps of Artillery
to the Public Store at Albany Dr."

(Revolutionary War.)

Sept 6, 1777.

To whom delivered as per order & rec^t,

Lieut Kemper

1 Blanket 28/ 4 Yds

Pattern @ 16/6 - L 4.14.2

Number of record:

5

(545i)

P. E. Collins

Copyist.

K

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Kemper

1st Lieut
2^d Co., { Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *from Sept 14 to Dec 5*, 1777.

Roll dated *Albany*

Dec 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Command at*
White Plains

J. H. H. H.

K | Stevens' | Continental
Corps of Artillery. | Troops.

Jacob Kemper

1st Lt 3rd Corps of Artillery commanded by
Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of not stated, 17 77.

Roll dated City of Albany
Dec, 17 77.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Nov 9, 17 76.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command white
plains

Wilkinson
(544) Copyright.

K

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Kemper

1st Lieut, { Company commanded by Captain
John Winslow in a Corps of Artillery
commanded by Maj. Ebenezer
Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 15 June to 13 Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov. 9, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Next muster roll on file Feby 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

J. Davis

K

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Kemper

1st 3rd Corps of Artillery commanded by
Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 9, 1776 to June 15, 1777.*

Roll dated *Camp Wonderoga*

June 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 9*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Next muster roll on file dated Dec. 1777

K

|Stevens' Corps of Artillery. |

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Kemper

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a

List

of the Names, Rank & dates of Commissions of
the Officers of the Corps of Artillery Com-
manded by Lieu^t Col^o Eben^r Stevens—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

White Plains

Aug. 31, 1778.

Commissioned,

Nov. 9, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record :

7

(545m)

P. E. Winsor

Copyist

K

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Kemper

Lieut. { Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Co.
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $33\frac{1}{3}$

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount Pay $43\frac{1}{3}$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

K

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Kemper

Lieut., { Late Captain John Winslow's Co.
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month *33.30*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10*

Amount *Pay due 43.30*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

K

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Kemper
Lt. Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17

Roll dated Fredricksburgh

nov 3, 17 78

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wilson

K

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Kemper

Lieut., { Captain John Winslow's Company
of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 33.30

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount Pay \$ 43.30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

K

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Kemper

Bt 3 Co, Lt. Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *Fredericksburg*

Oct 1, 17 *78*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

K

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Kemper

1st Lieut. { Captain John Winslow's Company
of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3

Amount £13

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bumham

K

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Kemper

Lieut., { Capt. John Winslow's Company of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £10

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £10

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Total Amount £13

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

K

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Kemper

M Lt

{ Capt. John Winslow's Company of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 10

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Wages £ 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence for two mos. £ 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

"Total Amount" £ 26

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt. Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Barnham

K

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Kemper

1st 3 Co,

Corps of Artillery commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 19 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On furlow by
Gen Knox

Next muster roll on file Sept, 1778

Wilkinson

R

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Kemper

1st Lt., { Capt. John Winslow's Company in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 19 July to 1st Aug., 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov - 9*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On furlough in 7^e*
Jersey by Gen. Knox

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

J. J. Davis

Copyist.

K

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Kemper

1 Lieut. { Corps of Artillery commanded by
3 Co. { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 15 to July 17, 1775.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command

Kings Ferry

Wilkinson

70

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Kemper

1st Lt, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 15 to July 19, 1778.*

Roll dated *White Plains*
July 19, 1778.

Appointed *Nov 9*, 1778.

Commissioned *Nov 9*, 1776.

Enlisted , 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

K | Stevens' | Continental
Corps of Artillery. | Troops.

Jacob Kemper

1st Lt Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 14 to Apr 14, 1778.

Roll dated Albany

Apr 14, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file - July 19 1778

Wilkinson
(544) Copyist.

K

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Kemper

1 "Lt", { Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
2 "Co", { Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Albany
Mar 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

William

K

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Kemper

1st Lieut, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in
Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Albany

Mar. 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov. 9, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 19 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

J. J. Davis
Copyist.

K

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Kemper

1st Lt, { Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
2^d Co Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *Albany*
Feb 6, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 9*, 17 *76*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wilkinson

K

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Kemper

1 Lt 2 Co Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 5, 1777 to Jan 5, 1778.

Roll dated Albany

Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command at
Siconderoga

Wilkinson

258

Kemper, John Andrew
**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Matross | *Surver*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967721	26
2	7781	27
3	7846	28
4	7925	29
5	7968	30
6	8034	31
7	8095	32
8	8153	33
9	8212	34
10	8244	35
11	37474469	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

AK

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Mar^r Kemper

Matross

{ Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery in the Corps of Artillery
commanded by Major Ebenezer
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Albany

July 5

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Oct 25

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 15 1778

Dalton

AK

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Andr Kemper

Matross

{ Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 13 to July 19, 1778.*

Roll dated *White Plains*
July 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Dalton

PK

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Geo Mar Kemper

Matros, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 19 to Aug 1, 1778.
White Plains
Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____ *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778

Dalton

K

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ino Andr. Kemper.

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
in a Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50.

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hewley

K

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Geo. Andr. Kemper,

Gunner, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 547

Time of service 8d.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 147

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Overcharged 27.

From Aug 23.

Hensley

K

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ino. Andr. Kuiper.

Gunner, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 54.1

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 " 14 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hemelup

K

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ino. A. Kemper.

Gunner, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8.60 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8.60 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kemper

DA

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Geo And'r Kemper

Gunner, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

1778

Roll dated

Fredericksburgh

Nov 3

1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dalton

K

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Dr. A. Kemper.

Gunner, } Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8.60 Dollars,*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *8.60 Dollars,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Shirley

K

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Dr. A. Kemper.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *22 days.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *6¹⁰/90 dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Omitted in some former Pay Roll.

Henry

Stevens | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental
Troops.

In^o And^r Kemper
Appears with the rank of *Gunier* on a

Company Roll

of Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Company in the
Service of the United States of America, & Com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17

Commissioned, _____, 17

Term, *Ann. Year*

Remarks: _____

P E Wines

259

Kenny John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35767173	26
2	7240	27
3	37474969	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Henry

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses
in the Corps of Artillery under the command
of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the
war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honor-
able the Continental Congress of the 16th of
September, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,

for *9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.*

Roll dated *in Garrison at*
Lexington Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Shant

A

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Terry

Matrose

Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the
Corps of Artillerists commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of *Dec 5, 1777 to this day, 17*

Roll dated *White Plains*

July 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deser'd 15th Dec*
1777

W. A. D.

St | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental
Troops.

John + Jimmy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of Cap^t W^m Johnston of Artillery the
Sum of Twenty Shillings York money

John X Jimmy "
his mark
(Revolutionary War)

Receipt dated

Gorshon

Nov 14, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

49

(545i)

Hornell

Copied

260

Kerker John 260-a

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37475015	20
4849	21
4721	22
5021	23
4833	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

K | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Parker

Appears as shown below on a
Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

*Pluckemin March 14th 1779
Recivd of Capt. Noah Nichols
the sum of twenty seven Pounds
Lawfull Money it Being Equal to
Ninety Dollars and my full Pay
for the Months of Oct^r Nov^r
& Decem^r 1778
John Parker*

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

59 S. Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

N

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Parker

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Receivd of Capt Noah Nichols the Sum of
Sixty Dollars it Being my full Pay for the
Months of Jan' and February 1779

John Parker

"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Pluckemin

May 4, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(545i)

Storrs

Copyright



Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental Troops.

John T. Harkar

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cap^t Noah Nichols's Company of Artificers
Ennixed to Lieut Col^o Stevens' Corps of Artil-
lery Under the Command of Gen^l Knox

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 12, 1778.

Commissioned, _____, 17 _____.

Appointed, _____, 17 _____.

Inlisted, Dec 16, 1776.

For What time, *three Years*

Remarks: _____

Number of record :



(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyright

A | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental
Troops.

John Parker

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

" Rec^d of Cap^t Noah Nichols the Sum of Twenty
Seven pounds L. M. Equal to Ninty Dollars; it
Being my pay for the Months of March Ap^l and
May—

John Parker "
(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated *Park Newfound Land*
21 Nov^r, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

60

(545i)

Harmer

Copyist.

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental
Troops.

John Parker

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt. Noah Nichols the sum of
Sixty Dollars it Being my pay in full for the
Months of June and July

Dollars
60

John Parker "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated *Park Morris*

Town Dec 16, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

27
(5456)

S. H. H. H.

Copyist.

260-a

Kester John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596	7782	26
2		7847	27
3		7926	28
4		7990	29
5		8056	30
6		8116	31
7		8173	32
8		8233	33
9	3747	4488	34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

OK

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John D. Lester

Matron

{ Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June 15 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Dalton

K

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Kester.

Matross

{ Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
in a Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50.

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Munday

OK

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Hester

Matros, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 19 to Aug 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *White Plains*
Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____ *Mar* ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778

Dalton

K

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Kester.

Matr., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 50/.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Musley

K

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Kester,

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50/.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Miner

OK

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Hester

Matron { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fredricksburgh*

Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Dalton

K

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ino. Kester.

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8.30 Dalls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8.30 Dalls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Murphy

K

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Geo. Kester

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8.30 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8.30 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Henry

Continental Troops.

Appears with the rank of Major on a

of Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Company in the
Service of the United States of America, & Com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Not dated, 17

Commissioned, _____, 17

Term, One Year

Remarks:

P. E. Wines

260-6

Kienne

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

3747 4962

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

K

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Kienne

Appears as shown below on, a

the reverse side of
Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of Cap^t W^m Johnston of Artillery the
Sum of Twenty Shillings York money

James Russell"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated

Gorham

Nov. 14, 1777.

Remarks:

* * * *Kienne*

deserted December 15.

Number of record:

48

(545i)

J. Cottrell

Copyist.

268-5

Kenny, John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross

Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kenny, John

260-1

Kinsey Jasack

**Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental
Troops.

Jasack Kinsey

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy :

Park Chester 24 July 1779
Received of Capt. Noah Nichols
The sum of forty six Dollars it
being my pay in full for sixty
days work done in the Park
of Artillery as a Blacksmith
it being the whole pay up to 17
of July 1779
Jasack ^{hus} Kinsey
mark

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

62

(546i)

Storrell

Copyist.

260-e

Knoblauch, Adam

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37474991	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

AK

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Adam Knoblauch

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Captⁿ Noah Nichols the sum of
Nine Pounds Lawfull Money it Being my full
Pay for the Month of Decem^r 1778.

Adam Knoblauch "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated *Gluckemin*

March 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

Scottree

(545i)

Copyint.

260-f

Knowles Charles

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

P. m.

P. m.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference

Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also Miscellaneous Court Papers

260-9

Knox, Ho

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Brig. Gen.

Brig. Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: _____

See also Miscellaneous Continental Troops

260-h

Koon, Jacob

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137475057

1

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

St | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental
Troops.

Jacob Koon

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy :

*Camp Madickburgh Nov 2 1778.
Rec^d of Capt. Noah Nichols the
sum of Thirty Nine Pounds Lawfull
Money for work done as a Black-
smith in the Park of Artillery from
July the 20 to October the 31, 1778.*

Dollars *Jacob ^{his} Koon*
130 *mark*

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

70

(545i)

Hotwell

Copyist.

261

26p-h

Krauss

John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops. (Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967548	26
2	7927	27
3	7991	28
4	8057	29
5	8117	30
6	8174	31
7	8234	32
8	37474489	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Krauss.

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
in a Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50.

Time of service 3 Mo. 15 ds.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 28. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted April 15th

Hensley

AK

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Krauss

Matros, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in
the Corps of Artillery commanded
by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 19 to Aug 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778.

Dalton

K

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Krauss.

Matr., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50^l.

Time of service 1m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Musley

K

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Krauss,

Matross (Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50/.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hinsley

AK

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Mr Krauss

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of
Artillery under the command of
Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Fredericksburgh*

Nov 3, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Dalton

K

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Ino. Krauss.

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8.30 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8.30 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amesbury

K

Stevens'
Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

Geo. Krauss,

Matrass Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company
of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *48*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *8.30 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *8.30 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

K

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

John Krauss

Appears with the rank of *Matross* on a

Company Roll

of Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Company in the
Service of the United States of America, & Com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Term,

Our Year

Remarks:

MICROCOPY

8881

ROLL

127

END



